Diksiyunaryong
PILIPINO - INGLES
INGLES – PILIPINO

Dictionary
FILIPINO - ENGLISH
ENGLISH - FILIPINO
All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Ang aklat na ito ay pag-aari ng Harald Fuchs at alin mang bahagi nito ay hindi maaaring ilathala sa anumang anyo nang walang nagsulat na pahintulot ng tagapag-lathala.

Published by / Inilimbag ng:
RAINBOW
Publishing House
Philippines

Printed in Germany.
Inimprenta sa Alemanya.

Other books in this series:

German       Tagalog
Spanish       Tagalog
Italien       Tagalog
French        Tagalog
Dutch         Tagalog
Danish        Tagalog
Korean        Tagalog

May-akda / by Harald Fuchs

Edition / Limbag: 1.     Year / Taon: 2019
PREFACE / PAUNANG SALITA

Your Tagalog-English, English-Tagalog Dictionary is a compilation of Tagalog (Filipino) and English words that were purposely collected to serve as a perfect reference material for students, professionals and Filipinos from all walks of life including foreign nationals who wish to learn the Filipino Language.

Thousands of the most common Pilipino and English words based on fundamental word lists compiled by educators from well-known universities in the Philippine, as well as words taken from the Institute of National Language vocabulary and from many linguists and linguistic sources.

This rich vocabulary contains words used in everyday life. The English equivalents have been chosen for their accuracy and simplicity in meaning as used in everyday conversation.

Pilipino equivalents which have been derived from Spanish or English words or from the vernaculars, have been incorporated together with their colloquialism to enrich the Pilipino Language of today.

The orthography of Filipino words is in conformity with the rules of the official grammar published by the Institute of National Language of the Department of Education.

Both English and Tagalog, evolve at a rate not previously seen before. As technology shrinks the global community of communicators, more words are added to the vocabulary as other uncommonly used words are disregarded and words that were assigned to non-use have been excluded in this compilation.

Harald Fuchs
Nilalaman / Contents:

Preface / Paunang salita .......................................................... 3
Ang abakada ng Ingles. The English Alphabet. .................. 5
Diktsiyunaryong: Pilipino – Ingles ................................. 9
Dictionary: English – Filipino ............................................. 158
Irregular Verbs Chart ......................................................... 371
Grammatical terms ............................................................. 376
Punctuation marks / Bantas ............................................... 378
Mga araw ng linggo / Days of the Week ......................... 379
Mga buwan ng taon / Months of the Year ....................... 380
Ang petsa / The Date .......................................................... 381
Ang mga panahon ng taon/ Seasons of the Year .......... 383
Sabihin ang oras. / Telling the time. ............................ 384
Mga bilang / Numerals ....................................................... 388
Sumukat / Measure ............................................................ 393
Temperature Conversion ................................................. 394
Mga Pahayag / Interjeiktions ............................................ 395
Ang abakada ng Ingles. The English Alphabet.

Here is the English alphabet with the phonetic transcription of the letters.

The English alphabet has 26 letters:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letter</th>
<th>Pronunciation</th>
<th>Transcription</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>/ˈeɪ/ , /æ/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>bee</td>
<td>/ˈbiː/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>cee</td>
<td>/ˈsiː/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>dee</td>
<td>/ˈdiː/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>e</td>
<td>/ˈiː/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>ef</td>
<td>/ˈɛf/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>gee</td>
<td>/ˈdʒiː/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>aitch</td>
<td>/ˈɛtʃ/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>/ˈaɪ/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>jay</td>
<td>/ˈdʒeɪ/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>kay</td>
<td>/ˈkeɪ/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>el</td>
<td>/ˈɛl/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>em</td>
<td>/ˈɛm/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>en</td>
<td>/ˈɛn/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td>o</td>
<td>/ˈou/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>pee</td>
<td>/ˈpiː/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td>cue</td>
<td>/ˈkjuː/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>ar</td>
<td>/ˈɑːr/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>ess(</td>
<td>/ˈɛs/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>tee</td>
<td>/ˈtiː/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>/ˈjuː/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>vee</td>
<td>/ˈviː/</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The names of the letters are rarely spelled out, except when used in derivations or compound words (for example tee-shirt, deejay, emcee, okay, aitchless, etc.), derived forms (for example exed out, effing, to eff and blind, etc.), and in the names of objects named after letters (for example em (space) in printing and wye (junction) in railroading).
There are 5 vowels in English.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>W</th>
<th>double-u</th>
<th>/ˈdʌbljuː/</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>ex</td>
<td>/ˈɛks/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td>wy</td>
<td>/ˈwai/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z</td>
<td>zed</td>
<td>/ˈzed/</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**the English vowels**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>E</th>
<th>I</th>
<th>O</th>
<th>U</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Consonants are sounds that sound with others (usually vowels).

Most of the English consonants are pronounced similarly to Tagalog consonants.

There are 21 consonants in English.

**the English consonants**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>J</th>
<th>K</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>Q</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>T</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Z</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**The Phonetic alphabet**

It is necessary to use a special alphabet to show the pronunciation of English words, because the ordinary English alphabet does not have enough letters to represent all the sounds of the language.

The following list contains all letters of the phonetic alphabet used in this book, with examples of the words in which the sounds they refer to are found.

This will enable you to know the pronunciation of a new word when looking it up in the dictionary.

The phonetic transcriptions of these letters are always put into squared brackets [ ] and use letters and symbols from the International Phonetic Alphabet (IPA).

The IPA is used to tell you the pronunciation of a letter or a word. The symbol ":" means that you pronounce the vowel long.

What you see in these brackets [ ] is only how you pronounce the letter on its own, for example when you spell a word or say the alphabet.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letter</th>
<th>Word</th>
<th>Pronunciation</th>
<th>Example</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>§</td>
<td>come</td>
<td>[kʌm]</td>
<td>maikling a pero madilim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a:</td>
<td>after</td>
<td>['ɑːftə(r)]</td>
<td>Mahabang a tulad sa labahan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>æ</td>
<td>fat</td>
<td>[flæt]</td>
<td>pagitan a at e pero malapit sa a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ə</td>
<td>after</td>
<td>['ɑːftə(r)]</td>
<td>maikling e tulad sa edat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e</td>
<td>let</td>
<td>[let]</td>
<td>e sa pera pero mahaba at madilim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ɔ:</td>
<td>first</td>
<td>[fɔːst]</td>
<td>ir sa irekomenda pero mabukas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>in</td>
<td>[ɪn]</td>
<td>maikling i tulad init</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>si:</td>
<td>see</td>
<td>[siː]</td>
<td>Mahabang i tulad maliit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>shop</td>
<td>[ʃɔp]</td>
<td>o tulad sa tiyo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ɔ:</td>
<td>morning</td>
<td>['mɔːnɪŋ]</td>
<td>tulad moralista pero walang r</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>u</td>
<td>good</td>
<td>[ɡud]</td>
<td>maikling u tulad sa mabuti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tuː</td>
<td>too</td>
<td>[tuː]</td>
<td>Mahabang u pero mabukas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ai</td>
<td>my</td>
<td>[maɪ]</td>
<td>katulad na ay sa aray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>au</td>
<td>now</td>
<td>[nau]</td>
<td>katulad aw sa ikaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>æu</td>
<td>home</td>
<td>[hæʊm]</td>
<td>dulas sa æ at u</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symbol</td>
<td>Pronunciation</td>
<td>Examples</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨æ⟩</td>
<td>air</td>
<td>[æ(r)]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨ei⟩</td>
<td>stay</td>
<td>[steɪ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨ə⟩</td>
<td>near</td>
<td>[nə(r)]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨ɔi⟩</td>
<td>join</td>
<td>[dʒɔɪn]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨uə⟩</td>
<td>tour</td>
<td>[tuə(r)]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨j⟩</td>
<td>yes</td>
<td>[jes]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨w⟩</td>
<td>way</td>
<td>[weɪ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨ŋ⟩</td>
<td>thing</td>
<td>[θiŋ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨r⟩</td>
<td>Room</td>
<td>[ruːm]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨s⟩</td>
<td>see</td>
<td>[siː]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨z⟩</td>
<td>zero</td>
<td>[ˈziəɾəʊ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨ʃ⟩</td>
<td>shop</td>
<td>[ʃɔp]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨tf⟩</td>
<td>cheap</td>
<td>[tʃiːp]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨ʒ⟩</td>
<td>television</td>
<td>[ˈtelɪvɪʒn]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨dʒ⟩</td>
<td>just</td>
<td>[dʒʌst]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨Θ⟩</td>
<td>thanks</td>
<td>[θæŋks]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨ð⟩</td>
<td>that</td>
<td>[ðæt]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨v⟩</td>
<td>very</td>
<td>[ˈverɪ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨x⟩</td>
<td>loch</td>
<td>[lɒx]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>⟨ː⟩</td>
<td>means that you pronounce the vowel long.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

You saw how a letter is written and might be pronounced, but there is nothing better than hearing the sound of the letters in a video or audio.
a prep. used in the information of certain articles to signify ‘said by’ sabi ni (ng) wika ni (ng) syn.
aalab aflame; in flames or blazing
aba wretched (kaawaawa; kaha-bag-habag syn.) poor meaning miserable, mistreated; maltreated; abuse (api syn.)
Aba! Well! or Hey! Hail! As in greet-
ing somebody Aba G. Maria! Hail Mary!
abandoahin abandon; leave some-
body or something behind
abain v to mistreat; to treat some-
one in a lowly or humiliating man-
ner (apihin syn.)
abakada n alphabet (alpabeto syn.)
abala n disturbance; interruption; in-
convenience; bother
abalahin hinder to bother; to delay
abalanse avalanche; a rapid down-
hill flow of a large mass of some-
thing dislodged from a mountain-
side or the top of a precipice, es-
pecially snow or ice
abandonado adj. derelict; abando-
ned; empty (iniwan; pinabayaan syn.)
abano n cigar, roll of tobacco leaves for smoking (sigaro syn.)
Abante! Go ahead! Proceed! For-
ward! (sige!; tuloy!; lakad syn.)
abasto baggage; luggage (ang mga maleta syn.)
abaroko n macho abarako siyang talaga he’s really macho
abdo n gallbladder, place underside of the liver where bile is stored
abelana n hazelnut an edible nut from a hazel tree
abentura adventure; exciting ex-
perience kakaibang; may bent-
aha adventurous
abeto n fir; evergreen tree with needle-shaped leaves
abiatsyon n aviation; development and use of aircraft abyador pilot
abilidad n ability; talent; ingenuity, a natural tendency to do some-
thing successfully or well
abito n habit, an action or pattern of behavior that is repeated so often that it becomes typical of somebody (ugali; gawi syn.)
abno abnormal; unusual or unex-
pected (alagan; di normal hindi karaniwan; kulang a isip syn.)
abo n ash; ashes; cinder; remains of fire
abogado lawyer (manananggol syn.) a qualified lawyer
abono n fertilizer; manure (pataba)
aborisiyon n abortion; operation to end pregnancy aborsonista person which perform an abortion
abot n circumference, the distance around the edge of a circle; reach the extent or distance of raching
abot adj. abreast with (sabay; aga-
pay syn.)
abredor canopener (latahan; abri-
lator; abrilata syn.) lata can
Abril april; the fourth month of the year, lasting 30 days Mainit sa Pilipinas sa buwan ng Abril. It’s hot in the Philippines during the month of April.
absulusyon n absolution (kapata-
waran; ng kasalanan) forgiveness for somebody’s sins, especially when formally given in a Christian church)
abubot 1 n nickname, an invented name for somebody
abubot 2 n stuff; worthless mate-
rial; useless things (walang hala-
gang; kuwentang bagay syn.)
abugado avokado; attorney; bar-
rister
abukay parrot (loro syn. brightly colored tropical bird)
abuloy n donation; a gift or contribu-
tion
abusado offend; insult (pang-aapi;
abuso

*paghamak syn.*) an open insult or giving of offense to somebody

**abuso** abuse; cruelty; maltreatment

**Gamitin sa masama.** abuse of power (pagmalto; panggamit ng kapangyari na ikasakit o ikasama ng kapwa)

**abyador** n pilot (Taong nagpapalipad ng eroplano)

**adidas** n grilled or sautéed chicken feet

**akademya** n academy; an educational institution devoted to a particular subject

**akala** preconceived; assumption

**akalako** expect; confidently believe something

**akayin** lead; guide

**akin** mine; my; me (Genitiv (sa) ad-jective (pronoun after noun ko)

**aking sasakyan, sasakyan ko** my car

**aking bahay, bahay ko** my house

Sing. **aking mga sasakyan, mga sasakyan ko** my cars

**aking mga bahay, mga bahay ko** my houses pl.

**aking aklat** my book

**ang mga aklat ko ito.** These are my books.

**aklas** n strike; stop working as protest (welga syn.)

**aklat** book (libro syn.)

**aklatan** library

**iskaparate** bookcase

**kalatas** letter

**magsbaybay** spell

**pabalat** bookcover

**tindahan ng aklat** bookshop;

**tindero ng mga aklat** bookseller

**ako I 1st person singular pronoun**

**ako din** me too

**akrobat** acrobat

**akrobatiko** acrobatic; movements of an acrobat

**aksidente** casualty; accident

**biglaan** by accident

**aksis** n axis; an imaginary line around which object rotates

**aksiyon** n action; motion (kilos)

**aktibista** n activist

**aktibo** active (masigla syn.)

**akto** n act; the actual doing of s.th.

**aktor** n actor

**aktres** actres

**yugto** acting, ang sining ng pagarte sa entablo; pelikula at telebisyon

**aktratibo** attractive; good-looking

**aktuwal** actual; real; used for emphasis, e.g. to stress that somebody or something being referred to is genuinely the person or thing involved

**akupuntura** n acupuncture; the treatment of disorders by inserting needles into the skin at points where the flow of energy is thought to be blocked meridians

**akusatibo** accusative case (a grammatical case that identifies the direct object of a verb)

**akustika** acoustics; the scientific study of sound

**akwariyum** n aquarium; container for fish

**aklas** n strike; stop working as protest (welga syn.)

**Adiyo!** Good bye! (paalam! syn.)

**administratibo** administrator

**administrasyon** administration (nga-siwa syn.) the management of public affairs or the affairs of a government

**adobo** n it consists of pork or chicken, sometimes both, stewed or braised in a sauce made from vinegar, cooking oil, garlic, bay leaf, peppercorns, and soy sauce

**adopsiyon** adoption

**ampunin; bu-magay; pagbabagay** adopt; to raise a child of other biological parents as if it were your own, in accordance with formal legal procedures

**adrenalina** n adrenalin; a hormone secreted by the adrenal glands and by some nerve endings, that increases the speed and force of heart contraction

**aga** early; punctuality

**aga aga** very early

**agad** adv. immediately; right away; without delay; directly (bigla; kag-yat syn.)

**agaham** n knowledge; know-how
agahan n breakfast (almusal syn.)
agam agam premonition; reflection
agas miscarriage (pagkakuh; pagkakalaglag) premature expulsion
agawan to rob; plunder; snatch
agaw-buhay moribund; in a dying condition (nasa pagitan ng buhay at kamatayan)
agaw-dilim dusk (sa umaga) dawn (sa gabi)
agaw-dilim dusk (sa umaga) dawn (sa gabi)
agaw-tulog fall asleep; go to sleep
agaw-tulog fall asleep; go to sleep
tulog sleep tumulong sleeping
agawan to rob; plunder; snatch
agawan to rob; plunder; snatch
adwana custom; customhouse
adwana custom; customhouse
Ka-wanihan ng adwana. Bureau of Customs.
Ikaw ba ay may idide-klara. Do you have anything to declare?
agila eagle (banoy syn.) matang-lawin eagle eye
agimat n talisman; charm; amulet
aginaldo cristas present n
agaw 1 soot; a black powdery form of carbon produced when coal, wood, or oil is burned; uling
agaw 2 n dirty or sooty cobweb
agnas n erosion; wearing away of rock
agos stream; flow, a constant flow of liquid or gas n
Agosto august; the eighth month of the year, lasting 31 days
Ginaganap ang linggo ng wika ng Agosto. National Language Week is observed in August.
agrya adj. agrarian (patungkol sa pagsasaka o magsasaka)
agresibo adj. aggressive pagsud-od aggression ang nananalakay aggressor
agrikultura agricultural; the occupation, business, or science of cultivating the land, producing crops, and raising livestock agrikultor n agricultrist
aguha n needle (karayom syn.)
aguho n tree like a pine
aguho n tree like a pine
aguhon n large needle; compass use for drawing circles
agusan canal (Ang malalim na pinagdaraanan ng mga bapor sa isang look; malapad na daanan ng tubig sa pagitan ng kontinenten at isla.)
agwa n water (tubig syn.)
agwa-bendita n holy water
ahas snake; serpent (serpiyente) n
ahedres n chess tablang ahedres chessboard
ahensiya n agency (tanggapan ng pamahalaan syn.)
ahente n agent; one doing business for a company
ahit shave ahitin; magahit shaving labaha; ahitinan; pang-ahit shaver napakalapit na pangyari that was a close shave
akala idea; belief; presumption; assumption; surmise (paniniwaka; palagay; sapantaha syn.) Akala ko ba, umalis na si Mario. I thought (mistakenly) Mario had left. (How come he’s still here?)
alaga memory alalahani n remind alalahanan; isaulo; naaala remember untag to remind some body
Inaalala ang mga yumaong mahal sa buhay sa buwan ng Nobyembre. The Filipinos remember their deceased loved ones in the month of November.
alabaster alabaster; a hard semi-translucent type of calcite, occasionally with banding
alagaw n native plant said to have medicinal properties
alahas n adornment; jewel; gem
alak n liquor; alcohol (pampainit syn.)
asngaw n reek of alcohol
boratsos; lango; laseng drunk laguhin get drunk siya ay lasing he is drunk lasenggero alcoholic
alak alakan n hollow of the knee
alakdan scorpion; a arachnid with poisonous stinger n
alalat worried nagaalala ako sayo. I be worried about you. Wag kang magalalat. Don’t worry.
alam know (knew, known) used to
alamang

refer to things or ideas Alam kong babalik si Mario. I know that Mario will come back. alam mo ang pranes do you know French alam mo itong lugar know one’s way around alam mo lahat know all about it kilala mo siya do you know him alam ko ... I know ... hindi ko alam. I don’t know.

alamang n species of very small shrimp

alamat n myth; legend a story that has been passed down for generations, especially one that is presented as history but is unlikely to be true maalamat legendary (kuwentong bayan; alamat ng bayan syn.)
alambre n cable; wire (kawad syn.)

alang-alang respect; regard; esteem; consideration alang-alang sa for the sake of alang-alang sa bata’ for the sake of the child alang-alang kay Mario for Mario sake alang-alang sa iyo for your sake

alanganin bisexuell (may hilig sa babae at lalaki) adj.
alarma alarm alisto ararming taong matakutin alarmist

ala o’clock alas-dos two o’clock nang ala una at one o’clock mga ala una at around one o’clock nang pasado ala una after one o’clock mula’ ala una from one o’clock hanggang alas nuwebe until 9 o’clock bukas ng ala una ng hapon tomorrow at one o’clock in the afternoon Alas kwatro na. It’s four o’clock.
alas n ace in playing cards malapit na malapit within an ace may-roon akong alas have a card up one’e sleeve

alat salty asin salt alatan to make salty maalat salty Pakiabot ng asin. Please, give me the salt. ang

asin sa sabaw the salt in the soup

alay offer; present alayan offering

alkalde n mayor (puno ng bayan)

alkansya n piggy bank; a child’s savings bank, especially one in the shape of a pig

alkantarilya sewer an underground conduit for carrying off drainage water and waste matter n

alkawete n pimp; somebody, usually a man, who finds customers for a prostitute in return for a portion of the prostitute’s earnings (bugaw; tulat syn.)

alkemy n alchemy; an early, unscientific form of chemistry

alkila n rent; hire

ale madam or ma’am when respectfully addressing a woman who is a stranger to the speaker

alegorya n allegory (mga kuwentong may lakip na aral; talinghaga at simbolismo) symbolic work

alerdyi n allergy; hypersensitivity to a substance

alhebra n algebra; the branch of mathematics in which symbols, usually letters of the alphabet, represent unknown numbers

alibadbad, nausea (alimbukay syn) sickness of stomach n

alikabok dust; small dry particles malikabok; magabok dusty n

alila n servant maglingkod serve

alin which, used in asking questions Alín ang punong-lungsod ng Estados Unidos - Washington, D.C. o New York? Which is the capital of the United States – Washington, D.C. or New York?

Alíng palda ang gust o mo? Which skirt do you like? Alín sa mga iyan ang bibilhin ni Maria? Which of those will Maria buy?

alinggasgas scandal; disgrace
alinggawgaw echo (alinmaymay syn.) the repetition of a sound
alinlangan doubt duda uncertain
alinman whichever; anyone adv.
alinsangan muggy bananas sultriness and oppresiveness of water and heat combined
alinsunod used with sa or kay meaning in accordance or conformity (sang-ayon sa; batay sa; ayon sa syn.)
alipin slave alipinin slavery pagkaalipin enslave parang alipin slavish timawa a free man who was previously a slave
alis n departure; go (went, gone) leave (left, left) Aalis ako na. I must go now. Umalis siya pa gatal maynila kahapon ng hapon. He left for manila yesterday afternoon. Aalis siya sa maikalawa ng umaga. He’s leaving in the morning of the day after tomorrow. Alis diyay! Get the fuck out of here! Mag anong oras ang alis ninyo? What time are we leaving?
alisaga lazy; not wanting to work Ikway alisaga. You are lazy.
alit n quarrel; discord; a conflict
alitan tiff; a minor quarrel
aliw comfort; consolation kasiyahang isang mabinang kasiyahang cold comfort
aliwan amusement; entertainment
Allah bathala o diyos ng mga mus lim
almendra n almond; an edible, oval-shaped, brown-skinned nut
almeres mortar; bowl for grinding dikdikkan; mortero; ligisan; lusong; bayuhan syn.)
almirante n admiral; a commander of a fleet laksamana syn.)
almuranas n hemorrhoids; painful varicose veins in the canal of the anus
almusal n breakfast (agahan syn.) Nakakain ka na ba ng almusal? Do you had breakfast?
alok offer; the amount offered by a buyer
alog jolt; jerk; shake (kalog; uga syn.)
alpombraro rug; carpet tago sa ila lim ng alpombra sweep s. th. under the carpet
alon wave; surge alon alon wavy bumubulang alon whitecap daluyong a large wave alun-alon; mumunting alon a small wave
alondra lark [la:k] n a small songbird with brownish feathers, noted for its song
alpabeto alphabet (abakada syn.)
alta preson n high blood pressure
alternatibo adj. alternative pipili an s. thing different from, and able to serve as a substitute for, s. thing else
alulod rain gutter paagusan; salulo syn. a gutter on a building
alulong n distant barking of dogs
alulos n the current of a river or stream agos syn.)
aluminyo n aluminium; a silvery white, light metallic element that is ductile, malleable, and resistant to corrosion. Source: bauxite. Use: lightweight construction, corrosion resistant materials. Symbol Al
alwagi carpenter (karpintero syn.)
alyansa alliance kampihan syn.)
alyas alias; an assumed name; Balatkyayong ngalan.
am n broth made from boiled rice
ama n father (tatang; tatay; itay)
amag n mildew; fungal disease of plants tagulamin syn.)
amagin moldy; stale and unpleasant from old age, neglect, or fun gal growth adj.
amain n uncle (tiyo; tio syn.)
amarilyo yellow dilaw syn.) adj.
amarilyo yellow (dilaw syn.) adj.
amatyur amateur (baguhan; bagito syn.) gumawa o sumangkot nang hindi seroso; taong maa lam magkumpuni ng maililii na sira; taong mapanira ng kinukumpuni
ambisyon ambition; aspiration adhika; lunggati syn.) n
ambon n drizzle; shower; dribble
ambos adj. both; both together in sharing something (kayung dalawa)
ambulansya ambulance tawagan ang ambulansya call the ambulance
ambuso ambuse; the physical, psychological, or sexual maltreatment of a person or animal
amerikana n coat (kapote syn.) an item of clothing with long sleeves that is usually at least knee-length
amihan n a cool northeast wind
amil mumble; murmur (ungol syn.)
amiliyar land tax (buwis ng lupa)
amin our; ours excluding person pronoun namin pronoun after noun aming sasakyan, sasakyan namin our car aming bahay, bahay namin our house sing.
aming mga sasakyan, mga sasakyan namin our cars aming mga bahay, mga bahay namin our houses pl. sa amin to us, at our place Kumain sa amin si Mario. Mario ate at our place.
aminin own; property
amistad amity; friendship (pagka-kaibigan syn. Mabuting pagsasamahan; pagkakasundo; friendliness and peaceful relations)
amnesya amnesia paglimot dahil sa kapinsalaan sa utak loss of memory caused by injury to the brain
amnestiya amnesty Ganap na pagpapatawad sa mga nagkasala laban sa pamahalaan. a general pardon for an offense against the government
ano what Anong pangalan mo? What is your name? Anong matutulong ko sayo? What can

What are they doing? *Ano ang ginagawa nila?*

What kind of drink will you guys choose?

What are they doing? *Ano ang ginagawa nila?*

What will you guys choose?

What time will Luisa arrive? *Anong oras darating si Luisa?*

What time will Luisa arrive? *Anong oras darating si Luisa?*

What will you guys choose?

What are they doing? *Ano ang ginagawa nila?*
apritada

with a soft furry yellowish orange skin and a single pit [Prunus armeniaca] n

apritada pork and chicken stewed in a tomato sauce n

apyan opium; a brownish gummy extract from the unripe seed pods of the opium poppy that contains several highly addictive narcotic alkaloid substances such as morphine and codeine (opium; opyo)

arabia arabia (mga basang ang mga mamamayan ay nagsasalita ng wikang arabi, ilan sa mga saudi arabiya, ehiptp, moroko) arabo

aral learn, study aralin instrucion

aranya chandelier; a hanging light with branches

araro arable; plow; plough

araw 1 sun; solar ...
orasan ng araw sundial silahis ng araw sunbeam sunog ng araw sunburn mirasol sunflower paglubog ng araw sundown liwanag sunlight bukangli-wayway sunrise takipsilim sunset antipara sunglasses

araw 2 day araw araw daily; every day ngayon today kahapon yesterday kamakalawa day before yesterday sa makalawa day after tomorrow nanaginip day dreamer Pumapasok siya sa universidad araw-araw. He goes to the university everyday. Mag-uusap kami sa makalawa ng tanghali. We're going to talk at noon of the day after tomorrow. Magsisine kami sa makalawa ng hapon. We're watching a movie in the afternoon of the day after tomorrow. among ginagawa araw-araw the daily grind araw-gabi day and night

araw ngikagitingan Maundy Thursday; a Christian holy day marking the Last Supper. Thursday before Easter Day

Araw ng mga Puso Valentine's Day Pebrero ang Araw ng mga Puso. Valentine's Day is in February.
araw ng pag-akyat Ascension Day celebration of Jesus Christ's ascent, Thursday, forty days after Easter Day

Aray! Ouch!
arbularo quack (doctor) somebody who falsely claims to have medical or other skills or qualifications

ardilya squirrel (small bushytailed rodent)

arenata arena; an indoor or outdoor area surrounded by seating for spectators

arestado arrest; imprison (dinakip; hinuli syn.)

argumento argument (katuwiran)

ari property (propiyedad) arinii belong may ari owner

aristokrasya aristocracy; people of highest social class aristokrata aristocrat

arkanghel archangel; a chief or principal angel

arkbispo archbishop; highest-ranking bishop

arkelohiya archaeology; the scientific study of ancient cultures through the examination of their material remains such as buildings, graves, tools, and other artifacts usually dug up from the ground arkelohista archaeologist

arketikto architect arkitektura architecture; the art and science of designing and constructing buildings

arkibo archives; taguan ng mga kasulatan at katibayang nasusulat

arko ark; the large boat in which noah save himself
akorn  acorn (fruit of oak)
armadong  arms; weapon (armas; mga sandata; kagamitang-digma)
arogansya  arrogance (taasno syn.)
arogante  arrogant; stuck wag
kang arogante  don’t be so arrogant
aroskaldo  rice porridge with chicken broth and ginger
art  art artgaliya  artgalary (palko tanghalan; koleksyon ng sining para itanghal)
arte  overdo; exaggerate
arterya  artery (malaking ugat syn.)
aritika  artic (polong hilaga syn.)
ardkita  a member of the performing arts; creator of art
artitekto  architect, somebody whose job is to design buildings
artritis  arthritis; a medical condition affecting a joint or joints, causing pain, swelling, and stiffness
asa  hope; meaning the cause of hope sana ay maganda  hope for the best walang pagasa  hopeless
asad  small bamboo strips woven together and place inside a cooking vessel to prevent food from sticking to the bottom
asal  conduct; behavior (ugali; kilos; modo syn. Magandang kaugalian. Tuntunin ng kagan-dahang-asal.)
asap  irritation of the eyes caused by smoke or some other vapor
asawa  n husband; wife; spouse; partner in life Siya ang asawa ko. He/she is my wife/husband.
Ito ang asawa ko. Siya si Jevie. This is my wife Jeive.
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
aso  dog; cur antok na antok  dog-tired bahay ng aso  doghouse mag-biro ka sa lasing wag lang sa bagong gising  let sleeping dogs lie
asog  sterile, free from infective organisms (baog syn.) adj.
asoge  mercury; a poisonous heavy silver-white metallic element that is liquid at room temperature n
asotea  balcony (balkonahe syn.) platform on wall of building n
aspalto  asphalt; semisolid bituminous substance n
asparagus  asparagus; spear-shaped young plant shoots n
aspekto  aspect; a facet, phase, or part of a whole n
aspik  aspic; a jelly made from meat
asensor  n elevator (elebeytor syn.)
aspektiko  aseptic; without disease-causing microorganisms adj.
asero  steel; strong alloy of iron and carbon (bakal syn.) n
asetik  ascetic; a person who practices unusual self-denial
aseyete  n oil (langis syn.)
asido  n acid; a sour-tasting compound that releases hydrogen ions to form a solution with a pH of less than 7
asilo  n shelter; asylum (ampunan; kublihan syn.) protection from extradition
asim  sourness; having a tart taste
asin  salt alat salty alatan  salty ma-alat  salty pakiabot ng asin. Can I get the salt, please. asin sa sa-baw  the salt in the soup
asma  n asthma; disease of the respiratory system, sometimes caused by allergies, with symptoms including coughing, sudden difficulty in breathing, and a tight feeling in the chest (hika syn.)
asngal  n palate; roof of the mouth (ngalangala syn.)
asngaw  smell of liquor from the breathing of one who has drunk much alcohol
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
asno  n donkey (buriko syn.)
aspirador

or fish stock

aspirador n vacuum cleaner; an electrical appliance that cleans surfaces such by sucking dirt and other material into a bag

astetiko aesthetic; pleasing in appearance

astrolohiya astrology; the study of the positions of the Moon, Sun, and other planets in the belief that their motions affect human beings

astrolohista astrologer n

astronomiya n astronomy; the scientific study of the universe, especially of the motions, positions, sizes, composition, and behavior of astronomical objects. astronomhista n astronomer

asubre sulphur; a nonmetallic yellow element that occurs alone in nature or combined in sulfide and sulfate minerals. Use: manufacture of sulfuric acid, matches, fungicides, and gunpowder. Symbol S

asugon barracuda; a predatory sea fish with a long body and protruding jaws and teeth n

asukal n sugar tamis sweet adj.
asul blue; azure (bughaw syn.) adj.
asunto lawsuit; court case kaso; usapin a case in court n

aswang in folklore; an evil creature supposed to be able to assume different forms and to harass people at night, esp. pregnant women n

Asyan Asia; the world's largest continent, bordered by the Ural and Caucasus mountains and the Arctic, Pacific, and Indian oceans. Population: 4,000,000,000 Area: 44,391,000 sq km / 17,139,400 sq mi

at and conjunction ikaw at ako you and me

ata our; ours pron. indicates that something belongs to or is associated with the speaker

atake attack sumpong an attack of sickness

atang-atang n scorpion; arachnid with poisonous stinger

atas injunction; order; command

ataul coffin; casket; box for corpse

atay liver; organ in vertebrates that secretes bile, stores and filters blood

ate title for elder sister

ateista atheist; taong walang panan mga siyos; Taong sumasamba sa diyos

atik attic (kuwartong nasa pagitan ng kisame at bubugan)
atin our; ours; of us

atip roofing made of grass or palm leaves

atlas atlas; book of maps

atlantiko atlantic; the world's second largest ocean, which separates Europe and Africa from North and South America. Area: 82,400,000 sq km / 31,800,000 sq mi

atleta athlete atletiko athletic

ating ating amulet; fetish (agimat)
atinsyon attention (pansin syn.)
atmospera atmosphere; the air that surrounds the earth (alangang, papawirin; himpapawid syn.)
atomi atomic; based on nuclear energy

atomo atom; the smallest portion into which an element can be divided and still retain its properties, made up of a dense, positively charged nucleus surrounded by a system of electrons. atomik-bomba a-bomb atomik na baril nuke

atorni lawyer; avokado (abokado)

atoridad authority; authorization

atraksyon attraction (bighani; akit)

atraso behind; late; delinquent

atsara pickled papaya strips similar to sauerkraut, a frequent accompaniment to fried dishes like "tapa" or "daing" atsarang karne ng baka corned beef

awa mercy; pardon; compassion

pity awang awa feeling great pity
awang rift; space between; gap
away scrap; quarrel; dispute
awit anthem; song of allegiance
awtista autistic, showing evidence of autism, e.g. failure to use language and perceive surroundings in the expected way
awditsyon audition; test performance by candidate
awstraliya Australia; the world’s smallest continent, situated between the Pacific and Indian oceans. Population: 20,000,000 Area: 7,614,500 sq km/2,939,974
awtonomya autonomy; political independence and self-government
awtopsya autopsy; the medical examination of a dead body in order to establish the cause and circumstances of death
awtor author; writer (mayakda)
awtoridad authority; an official body that is set up by a government to administer an area of activity
ay am; be; is; are; inversion marker ’y after vowels
aya pleasant; invitation (yaya syn.)
ayan there is/are (near you) used to introduce or point to someone or something (hayun syn.)

B

Ba! shortened form of aba! expressing disgust or surprise
ba used as an optional question marker Kumain ka na (ba)? Have you eaten yet? Kailan (ba) ang birthday mo? When is your birthday?
baak slit; halved used esp. to bamboos and coconuts
baba 1 chin; the part of the face below the lips
baba 2 down; used to indicate movement or position toward a lower level or the ground huwag lang mag-alala dadating din tayo yan chin up angangalumbaba

Babalatan

Ayan! There! There it is!
ayaw dislike; loathe; don’t like/want, wouldn’t like/want Ayaw ko sayo. I don’t like you. Ayaw ni Mario ang kotse. Mario doesn’t like/want the car.
ayaw na ayaw really don’t like/want etc.
ayawin quitter; somebody who gives up
ayoko I don’t like
Ayoko nga! I don’t like/want it! I don’t like/want to! I’m not interested! No way!
ayon accede; agreeable; in conformity
ayos order; arrangement; the making of such preparations ayos lang fine Ayos lang ako. I’m fine. Ayos pala ’to a. Wow, this is cool.
ayosin 1 fix; arrange Kong maaayos mo ba? Can you fix it? Hindi ko maayos ito. I can’t fix it.
ayosin 2 set (sett, set) aayosin mo na ang lamesa set the table aayosin mo ang relo set the watch
ayun there is/are (far from you and me) used to introduce or point to someone or something (hayun syn.) Ayun o! There it is! Look!

Babad marinate (binabad; ibinabad syn. tinimplang sarisaring rekado suka, toyo, sili, bawang)
babae female; woman panbabae feminine pambabae for female matandang babae pangit at nakatatakot a ugly old woman masamang babae a bad woman
babeng aso bitch; female dog
babala alarm; a warning of danger taong matakutin alarmist alisto arlarming
babalatan peel, to cut away or pull
babalik

off the skin or outer layer of some-
thing. balat skin
babalik back; in reverse direction
babalot pack balotin ang mga
gamit pack up your belongs
babon baboon; large monkey
baboy pig; pork; sau; hog baboy-
ramo wild boar; a mountain pig
badminton badminton; game with
net and rackets
baga lung; a glowing or live coal
bagabag dismay; discourage some-
body
bagahé n luggage, baggage Maa-
ri ko bang ilagay ang bagahe ko
dito? Can I put my luggage here?
bagal slowness in action or doing
bagang molar; a tooth with a broad
surface for grinding
bagay material; item; object; mat-
ter batayan cause sigurado a
matter of course anong nangyari
sayo what is the matter with you
totoo a matter of fact tuloy sa
oras a matter of time walang
anuman it doesn’t matter
bagin mist; fog; clouds (ulap syn.)
bagito amateur; a person who does
something rather poorly not skill-
fully
bago fore; new; fresh; recent; done
or made not long ago bagong da-
ting newcomer bagong pang-
anak newborn bagong taon nev
year Maligayang bagong taon! 
Happy New Year! Maingay ang
bagong taon sa Pilipinas. The
New Year celebration is noisy in
the Philippines. Anong bago?
What’s new? Walang bago. Noth-
ing new. balita news bago sila
mag-ara before they study bago
mag-ala-una before one o’clock
bago maging presidente si
Mandela before Mandela becomes
president
bagong tipan New Testament
bagoong small fish shrimps or
prawns that have been soused
baguhan novice; tyro; amateur;
begiiner; newcomer; greenhorn

baguhin modification; a slight
change or alteration made to im-
prove something
bagwis wing; bird’s limb for flying
bagyo taifun; hurricane; tempest
Maraming dumarating na bag-
yo sa Pilipinas sa buwan ng
Oktubre. Many typhoons hit the
Philippines in the month of Oc-
tober.
baha flood; delude Bumabaha sa
amin tuwing tag-ulan. Our town
gets flooded during the rainy sea-
son. (apaw syn.)
bahaghi rainbow (balangaw syn.)
bahagi apportion; part; portion
bahagya bargain; slightly; a little
bahay home; house isipin mong
bagahé make yourself at
home es gawang sarili home-
made ako ay nalulugot ako be
homesick ang aking bahay ako
this is my home bahay ng aso
kennel; doghouse bahay ng
bata uterus; womp bahay ng
boboyug beehive bahay ng ibon
aviary bahay ng puta brothel
gamit na pansarili home con-
sumption karunungan ganta-
hanan home economics sariling
bayan homeland balong bahay
homeless pantahanan homely
yaring-sarili homemade sabik sa
pag-umpahomesick homisted
homestead pauwi homeward ara-
ling-bahay homework Itto ang
aking bahay. This is my home.
Uuwi kami sa Pilipinas sa Dis-
yembre. We’re going home to the
Philippines in December.
bahing sneeze, an act or sound of
sneezing sipon cold
baho stink (stank, stunk) tang;
foul; a bad odor or smell kagula-
tan; tumuksok kick up a stink
bahog broth mixed with rice
baiki mumps; a contagious disease
marked by swelling of the face and
neck
bait kindness (kabaitan; kabutihang
-loob; kagandahang-loob syn.)
baka 1 cow; large female quadrup-
ed unga; ungal moo; make noise like a cow maliliit na bayan cow town kapong baka ox, bullock baka maybe; perhaps; might; I thing so; expresses uncertainty Baka basaging bata ang plorera. Perhaps the child break the vase. Huwag kang tumakbo nang mabilis at baka ka mada-pa. Don’t run so fast, you could fall. Baka mag-aral sila. They might study. Baka mahulog sila. I’m afraid they might fall.

baka metal; iron paghindi mo ginawa nga yon huli na ang lahat strike while the iron is hot Mababang uri ng bakal na halok na mataas na ur. alloy bakalaw cod; a saltwater fish that has three dorsal fins and slender feelers bakante vacant; available Ikaw ba ay may bakante kayong kuwarto? Do you have any vacancies? Mayroon ba kayong batakeng kuwarto? Do you have an available room?

baka sakali there’s a chance that, perhaps Baka sakaling mag-aral sila. There’s a chance that they might study.

bakasyon journey; vacation; holiday Magbibibyte ako sa Mindoro sa isang taon. I will go to Mindoro next year. Magbabaksyon kami sa Boracay sa isang linggo. We are spending our break in Boracay next week. Magbabaksyon kami sa Mindoro sa tag-araw. We are going to spend our vacation in Mindoro in the summer.

bakit why Bakit ka umiyyak? Why you are crying Bakit hindi? Why not? Bakit nasa Maynila sila? Why are they in Manila? Bakit ba sila kumakanta ng Boom Tarat Tarat? Why are they singing Boom Tarat Tarat?

bakla an effeminate or homosexual man

bakod na halaman hedge; haloing baka close-set row of bushes

baktery a bacteria; microorganism without distinct nuclei or organized cell structures

bakulaw ape; large longhaired ape

bakuna inoculation; vaccine mag-bigay ng kabal vaccinate, to with a vaccine to produce immunity

bakyom vacuum (kawalan syn.) a space completely empty of matter but not achievable in practice on Earth

bala bullet; slug (punglo syn.)

balaan caution; a warning balaen a parent of one’s son in law or daughter in law

balaho bog; swamp; muddy place

balahura coral; a marine organism that lives in colonies and has an external skeleton

balahibo pelt; fur; hide; fine hair of the body

balahibo bog; swamp; muddy place

balahura coral; a marine organism that lives in colonies and has an external skeleton

balale a parent of one’s son in law or daughter in law

balakid obstacle (hadlang; sagabal)

balakobak dandruff (kaspa syn. scales of dead skin on the scalp)

balang locust; grashopper, a slender plant-eating flying and jumping insect

balanse scale; balance for weight-ing, balance balanse ng mga pagbabayad balance of payments

balanse ng kalakalan balance of trade

balaong large bamboo baskit

balantok arch; arko syn. a curved structure that forms the upper
balantukan

edge of an open space

balantukan a wound that appears healed on the surface but still suppurates beneath

balaraw dagger; a weapon for stabbing, with a short pointed blade (sundang; punyal syn.)

balarila grammar; the rules for speaking or writing a particular language, or an analysis of the rules of a particular aspect of language (gramatika syn.) pam-balarila grammatical adjective (naaalinsunod sa balarila o gramatika)

balat 1 paring; birthmark on the body; a lived spot on the skin; skin; hide; shell

balat 2 skin; the external protective membrane

balatkayo disguise; camouflage (pagtitipon ng mga nakasuot ng balatkayo at/o maskara)

balato a share of money given to another by one who wins in gambling; a business deal

balawis rebel himagsik rebellion

balido valid; usable or acceptable until a fixed expiration date or under specific conditions of use

balikdya turn balikdya kanan / ka-liwa turn left/right

baling detour liko; a deviation from a shorter, more direct route

balikus ngos characterized by anger and unpleasantness toward other people; bad-tempered

balintong somersault, an acrobatic movement in which the body is rolled over, feet over head

balisang frantic; disquietude (tigatig syn.)

balisawsaw strangury; a slow and painful discharge of urine

balita news


balitaw love song (kundiman syn.)

bala break in something

balibag slam wag mong balibag ang pinto don’t slam the door

balido valid; usable or acceptable until a fixed expiration date or under specific conditions of use

balikretreat; back ibalik mo sa akin give it back to me bumalik ka keep back

balikat shoulder; place where the arm attaches to the trunk

balingkinitan skinny; thin, especially in an unappealing or unhealthy way

balingoyngoy nosebleed, a flow of blood from the nose

balingusngos characterized by anger and unpleasantness toward other people; bad-tempered

balon water well; an open well

balota ballot (botohan sa pamanagitan ng balota)

balsa raft; logs or boards fastened
together to make a floating platform

balsamo balsam; balsame pampa-ginhawa ng kalamnan o kalooban

balustrada balustrade, a decorative railing with its balusters

balut ¹ wrap; wrapper; a covering

balut ² a boiled pre-hatched poultry egg, duck or chicken. These fertilized eggs are allowed to develop until the embryo reaches a predetermined size and are then boiled.

balutan bale; encrust; bundle

balustrade, a decorative railing with its balusters

banal pious; devout; virtuous; holy; belonging to god (santo syn.)

banana kue a whole banana or plantain skewered on a short thin bamboo stick, rolled in brown sugar, and fried.

banat taut; a pull in order to stretch something

banggaan collision; colide; crash

banggaan narrow mouth for holding water

banga barn; granary (kamalig)

bangaw blowbootie; blowfly; botfly

bangga impact; collision (bungo)

banggit mention a short statement

bangin ¹ ravin; a deep narrow valley, especially one formed by running water

bangin ² precip se; abyss; ravin

bangis truculence; ferocity; fierceness; wildness; savageness; cruelty (bagsik; tapang syn.)

bangka a native boat or canoe both small and large with or without a sail

bangkarote bankrupt; judged legally to be unable to pay off personal debts (dukhang-dukha; lugy)

bangkay corpse; a dead body, especially one that is to be dissected

bangkete banquet; an elaborate or lavish meal of many courses

bangkito stool [stu:l] a simple seat with three or four legs and no back or armrests

bangko ¹ bench; long backless seat (salompuwed syn.)

bangko ² bank; business offering financial services

bango aroma; fragrance mabango aromatic Masarap na bango. It smells aromatic.

bangungot nightmare; bad dream

banik silt; a fine-grained sediment, especially of mud or clay particles at the bottom of a river or lake

banan bango; fragrance

banalya whale (dambuhala syn.)

banal value halaga having value

banal pious; devout; virtuous; holy; belonging to god (santo syn.)

banana kue a whole banana or plantain skewered on a short thin bamboo stick, rolled in brown sugar, and fried.

banat taut; a pull in order to stretch something

bandila standart flag (watawat syn)

banda band; a group of musicians playing various instruments together

bandalisimo vandalism; destructive action

bandana kerchief; a large decorated or figured handkerchief

bandido thug; bandit; ganster (tulisan; manololoob; manghaharang)

banga ¹ impact banggaan collision; colide; crash

banga ² a native earthen jar with a narrow mouth for holding water
bansang sosyalista

nas
bansang sosyalista ang mga basang naniniwala sa simulain ng sosyalismo kung saan ang lahat ng pangunahing industriyal komunikasyon at paaralan ay pangangasiwa ng pamahalaan.
banta threat (pananakot syn.)
bantas punctuation mark; a symbol that is used to organize and clarify the meaning of writing magbantas punctuate; to put punctuation marks in written work
bantay guard; seashore bantayan
to watch; to keep a eye on
bantayog monument (monumento)
bantilan wharf; pier; dock (daungan; pantalan syn.)
bantog illustrious; famous; very well known; distinguished (pamos)
bantuon adulterate; make some thing impure
bantulot unwilling; hesitant
banyadero swimming pool
banyaga foreigner; alien (dayuhan; estrangero syn.)
banyas a large boa constrictor
banyero washbasin; washbowl
banyo bathroom restroom; loo; comfortroom; toilett Saan ang banyo? Where is the bathroom?
bao 1 dress suot dressing mananahib dressmaker pustoryoso dressy mag-usap nang seryoso get dressed
bao 2 coconut shell without husk or meat
baog barren; sterile; unproductive
bapor steamship; ship; boat vessel
baptismo baptism binyagan baptismal ceremony
bara bar; rod; beam; blockade
baraha card mayroon akong alas have a card up one’e sleeve
barak barrack; palid; pale
baraka market (palenke syn.)
barako billy goat
barangay village; community of people
barbaro barbarian barbero barber
barbero barber barberya; pagupi-
tan barbershop
barete crowbar; a long bar of iron for lifting or prying
barikus varicose; affected with or having varicose veins
barko barge; a long narrow flat-bottomed boat used for transporting freight
baril pistol: arms; gun; weapon barilan shooting; fire weapon
barnis varnish; a liquid that gives a glossy appearance to wood
baro garment; fabric; textile
barometro Barometer das sg. (instrumento sa pagkuha ng panahon)
barong a large knife with a broad blade, used by the Moro people of the Philippines
barong shirt generally worn on festive occasions
bartolina dungeon; an underground room for prisoner
barungbarong a shack; a shanty house
barya coin kara face or head side of coin (sinsilyo syn.)
basa 1 wet; dank
basa 2 read Magbasa ako mayang gabi. I’m going to read tonight. Nabasa ni Mario ang sign. Mario was able to read the sign. basahin to read babasa will read
basagulero troublemaker, somebody who constantly causes problems
basahan cloth; rag; a torn or waste piece of cloth used for cleaning n
basahin peruse; pore; to break
basbas conecrate; blessing
basbasan bless (blessed, blest)
basig castrated; to remove the testicles of a man or male animal, making reproduction impossible; (kapon syn.)
basin chamber pot
bazo drinking glass; tumbler
Basta! That’s that!
baston cane; walking stick (tukod)
bastardo bastard; an offensive term for somebody born to un-
baybayin

married parents
bastos rude; impolite; ungracious
bastos na tao boor Bastos! Cheeky!
basura n garbage; waste; rubbish; trash; refuse; litter basurahan n trashcan basurero garbage collector n
bata young; youth; child; juvenile; kid; infant (anak syn.)
batalya battle; combat (giyera; labanan syn.)
batang babae girl; lass; daughter
batang bata small child, toddler;
batang nagsisimulang lumakad
batang gusgusin street-kids
batang lalaki boy; son
batang tupad lamb, young sheep
batarya battery; a number of connected electric cells that produce a direct current
batayan base according; subject to
batayan base (saligan syn.) main supporting element; fundamental principle
Bathala god ang lumalang creator Diyos ko po! Oh my god! (panginoon; diyos syn.)
batel small sailing boat (paraw)
bati greeting batian reciprocal greetings; congratulation
batikos invective; severe criticism
batis spring (bukal; sibul; balong syn.) brook (sapa; ilug-ilugan)
bato stone; rock; kidney kabatushan stony, rocky place; stone pit
bato ng apdo gallstone; a small hard mass that forms in the gallbladder
batog shelled and boiled corn to which grated coconut and salt are added

baybayin

batok nape; neck; part between head and body
batubalani magnet; lodestone
batsu-bato pigeon (kalapati syn.) heavy-bodied bird with cooing call
batugan lazy; slothful (tamad syn.)
batuktok woodpecker; a bird with a hard beak for hammering into wood to extract insects
batuta truncheon; a short stick used as a weapon (pambugbog syn.)
bawal beware; caution; illicit; ban; prohibition mag-ingat sa aso beware of the dog
bawalan forbid (forbidden)
bawang garlic; bulb with strong odor
bawas rebate; discount; reduction; ease pawii ni to be free from pain
bawasan abridge; depreciate; to reduce; to decrease; to make less
bawat each; every Pumupunta siya sa Maynila bawat buwan. He goes to Manila each month.
bawa’t babae every woman bawa’t isa sa mga babae each of the women bawa’t isa sa kanila each of them bawa’t isa sa mga ito each of these
bayabas guava tree and its fruits
bayad pay Anong babayaran ko diyan? What I have to pay for it? bayat ka sa account ko pay into my account Bayad po! Check the bill, please!
bayag testicle; balls; the male gonad or sperm-producing gland testis usually with its surrounding membranes, particularly in humans or other higher vertebrates
bayan town; urban; city
bayani hero kabayanihan heroic
May kanya-kanyang bayani ang bawat panahon. Every generation has its heroes.
bayaw brother in law
bayawak iguana; a large lizard
baybayag dagat beach (laplaya syn.)
baybayin shore; coast; seacoast; seashore; seaside (tabing-dagat)
bayolohiya biology; the science
that deals with all forms of life, including their classification, physiology, chemistry, and interactions (haynayan syn.)
bayros virus; a submicroscopic parasitic particle of a nucleic acid surrounded by protein that can only replicate within a host cell. (haykap syn.)
baywang waist, body area between ribs and hips
behuko rattan (yantok; uway)
benav vein (ugat syn.) a blood vessel that carries blood to the heart
benda bandage; binding, cloth strip for covering injury
bendita holy water, water that has been blessed by a priest
bendor vendor; somebody who sells something (tindero syn.)
bensol a colorless volatile toxic liquid with a distinctive odor. Source: petroleum
benta sale; income from sales
bentilasyon ventilation, the movement or circulation of fresh air
bentaha advantage; benefit; profit
berde green (lunti syn.)
berdugo executioner, an official who carries out a sentence of death on a legally condemned person
beriberi an oriental disease caused by lack of vitamins
bertikal vertical; upright (patayo)
beses times; number of times dalawang beses two times tatlong beses three times sa araw three times a day
beterinaryo veterinarian; somebody trained and qualified in the medical treatment of animals
Biba! Long live!
bibe duck; a young duck; duckling
bibig mouth; oral tahimik ang bibig mo shut your mouth ngangsa act of opening the mouth siwi the corner of the mouth isang subo mouthful ngalangala palate; roof of the mouth bibigay offer ibigay mo ko make me an offer Bigay ba iyan? Is that an offer?
bibingka a hot rice cake optionally topped with a pat of butter, slices of “kesong puti”
biblia bible; scripture; holy writ (Banal na kasulatan. syn.)
bigas husked rice saing boiling or steaming of rice palayan ricefield kiskisan; bigasan ricemill puto ricecake palay riceplant bahog fried rice mumo particles of cooked rice falling off the plate or table during a meal tutol overripe rice grains are still unharvested tutong burnt rice sticking to the bottom of a pot bihon ricecandle
bigkas pronounce bigkas in to pronounce Paano mo ibibigkas iyan? How do you pronounce it?
bigay give (gave, given) a gift ikamosta mo ko give her my love
ipamigay give away ibalik give back soko give off bigayan give and take bigay mo ang diyaryo give me the newspaper please bigay pinanganak give birth
bigayan give and take
bigla rash; abrupt; instantaneous pabigla-bigla impulsive
biglaan by accident; by chance; random; without pattern
biglang jerk; outright; incursion
bigote moustache; hair on upper lip (misay syn.)
biguin frustrate; disappointed
bigtihan gallows; gibbet; place of hanging or strangling bigtihan to hang or strangle someone with a rope
bigting tongs; forecepts pliers
bigwas a blow with the fist bigwasan to give a blow with the fist kamao fist suntukan fisticuffs
biha cigarette or cigar butt
bihasa adroit; accustomed to ma-ging bihasa sa become accustomed to
bihira rare; infrequent; seldom
bihon white rice noodles
bilk a young suckling pig
bikas figure; form; style (anyo)
biki mumps; an acute contagious disease, usually affecting children, that causes a fever with swelling of the salivary glands and sometimes also affects the pancreas and ovaries or testes
biko a glutinous rice sweet made with sugar, butter, and coconut milk
biktima victim bumiktima; mag-samantala victimize
bilang number; count bilangan to count Ako ay nag-bibilang sa iyo. I count at you.
bilangan number; count Ako ay nag-bibilang sa iyo. I count at you.
bilangguan prison; jail bilanggo prisoner; captive; convict
bili buy bilhan to buy from bilhin to buy Bumili siya ng libro ka-hapon. I bought a book yesterday.
bilis hurry; fast; quick; swift; speed bilisan quicken bilisan mo hurry up
bilog circle; sphere; round; girth
bilyon billion bilyonaryo billionaire
binabae homosexual (male) sissy
binalaki homosexual (female) Lesbian; mannish in sexual disposition or behavior
binalaklak hammer (martilyo syn.)
binabalaan warn babala warning
binatilyo adolescent; a youth from about 13 to 16 years of age
binatog grains of corn boiled with grated coconut and salt
bingi deaf Bingi ka ba? Are you deaf?
bingit brink; verge; border; frontier
binhi seed; plant part containing embryo
binibini young lady; unmarried women; maiden
binibinta lease; rent (alkila syn.)
bino wine; alcohol fermented from grapes
binomba bomb attack bombard manganyon bomba bomb
binta small, fast sailboat
bintana window; glass-covered opening in building (durungawan)
binti leg; lower limb
binungkal fallow, to be destroyed
binyag baptism; christen binyagan baptismal ceremony (baptismo)
biographya biography; account of somebody's life
biolohya biology, the science that deals with all forms of life, including their classification, physiology, chemistry, and interactions
biologist biolohista
biro joke; lark jest; anecdote; satire; a short account of some interesting incident or event (sisne) biruan joking one another biruin to joke; to jest; to poke fun at la-ro tayo ng biruan play a joke on some one nagbibiro monkey about Biro lang. Just kidding.
biruin kid; child; the young one’s
birus virus mas. submicroscopic parasitic particle of a nucleic acid
bisa vehemence; the power to produce a desired effect; efficacy
bisa visa; an official endorsement in a passport authorizing the bearer to enter or leave, and travel in or through, a specific country or region
bisagra hinge; a movable joint to fasten two things
biskuwit biscuit; small round piece of bread
bisig arm [a:m] noun braso syn.
bisikleta bicycle; bike, two-wheeled vehicle moved by push pedals
bisiro calf; a young cow or bull of a domestic breed of cattle
bisita visitor; guest bisitasyon visitation Bumisita ako sa lola ko noong Mayo. I visited with my grandmother in May. Dadalaw si Maria sa isang buwan. Maria will be here for a visit next month.
bislad dried fish (bitad; tuyo daing)
bisperas vigil; the eve; day or night before
bistay sieve, a utensil used to separate solids from liquids bistain to sift
bistek consists of thinly sliced beef marinated in soy sauce and kalamanzi and then fried in a skillet that is served with onions
bistida dress; growl
bitak fissure; ensnare; a crack
bitamina vitamin; an organic substance essential in small quantities to the metabolism in most animals
bitang imputation; accusation, a claim that s.b. has done s.thing illegal or wrong
bitayin lynch; to seize somebody believed to have committed a crime and put him or her to death immediately and without trial bitay hanging
bitones button; disk for holding clothes together
bituin star; heavenly body, a gaseous mass in space that generates energy by thermonuclear reactions
bituka intestine; bowel; entrail; digestive tract maliit na bituka small intestine malaking bituka large intestine
biyahe travel; voyage; trip; cruise; tour Nagbiyahe ako sa Mindoro noong isang taon. I traveled in Mindoro last year. Magbibiyahe ako sa Mindoro sa isang taon. I will travel to Mindoro next year.
biyahero traveller
Biyernes Friday Luluwas ako sa Maynila sa Biyernes. I’m going to Manila on Friday.
biyolin violin; fiddle, stringed instrument played with bow
biyuda widow (balong babae syn.)
biyudo widower (balong lalaki)
blanko blank form to be filled in
blap bluff mas.bold speech or manner intended to impress or deceive
blusa blouse, woman’s shirt
bobo booby; somebody regarded as silly or unintelligent
bodega warehouse bodegero caretaker of a warehouse
bohol bohol gobble, to eat something quickly and greedily
bokabularya vocabulary; all the words used in a language as a whole (talasalitaan talahuluganan)
boka-inseridiyo hydrant; water source in the street
bokay-pato pliers; pincers pl. a hand tool with two hinged arms ending in jaws
boksan mute; making no sound
boksingero boxer; a fighter
bola ball; a playing ball tuloy na salita keep the ball rolling
bola-bola meatballs; ground meat in ball shape
bolante flywheel; a heavy wheel
bolbol lisp; stutter, speak with hesitations and repetitions
boluntaryo volunteer; a person who enters any service of the own will
bomba 1 pump; device for moving liquid or gas (poso syn.) bombahan to pump bombero fireman
bomba 2 bomb; explosive projectile bombahin to bombard binomba bomb attack
bombilya electric bulb
bonggalo bungalow, one-story house
bora erase; eliminate something
boratso drunk; drunken (lasing)
boles voice (tinig syn.) the sound produced by using the vocal organs
bota ballot paper botante voter
botasyon vote balota ballot pa-
per *botohan* election

*botanding* whale (*dambuhala; tindayag syn.*) big ocean mammal

*botanika* botanical (*karunungan tungkol sa mga halaman*)

*botsa* tainted; meat go bad

*bote* bottle *Panakip ng bote.* a covering for a bottle

*boto* vote *botser* voucher; receipt

*boya* buoy; floating signal (*palu-tang syn.*)

*brandy* brandy, a liquor that is distilled from the fermented juice of grapes

*braso* arm (*bisig syn.*) upper human limb *pangko* armful as much as one or both arms can hold

*brigada* brigade; a military unit consisting of two or more combat battalions

*Brindis!* cheers! (*Kampay! syn.*)

*bringhe* a glutinous rice dish with coconut milk and turmeric

*brongkitis* bronchitis; inflammation of the mucous membrane in the airways bronchial tubes of the lungs, resulting from infection or irritation and causing breathing problems and severe coughing

*bronse* bronze; a hard yellowish brown alloy of copper and tin, sometimes containing small amounts of other metals (*tanso syn.*)

*bruha* witch *bruho* a male sorcerer

*bubog* glass; vitreous ... *bubong* roof; covering of building

*bubot* unripe; still green (*hilaw*)

*bubuwit* a species of small mouse

*bubuyog* bumblebee; large bee

*buhay* alive; *buhay* one’s daily life (*ano ng ginagawa araw-araw*)

*buhag* swarm of bees

*buhangin* sand; a substance consisting of fine loose grains of rock or minerals *liha* sandpaper

*buhat* come *Buhat sa Alemanya ang kotseng ito.* This car comes from Germany.

*buhatin* drag; to move something, especially something that is too large, heavy, or cumbersome

*buhat noon* since; a grammatical word used to indicate that a situation has continued from a particular time or event in the past

*buhawi* tornado *mas.* (*bagyo sigwa syn.*)

*buhay* alive; life; subsist *buhay* be alive with *mabuhay ako* I`m alive *mabuhay* welcome *Ikaw ang inisip ko bawat oras ng buhay ko.* It’s you I think of each hour of my life. *Alay ko sa iyo ang bawat sandali ng buhay ko.* I offer you each moment of my life.

*buhay-buhay* one’s daily life (*ano ng ginagawa araw-araw*)

*buhok* hair *mangungupit; mangungulot* hairdresser *nalalaga* hairfall *lambat para sa buhok* hairnet *pang ipit sa* hairpin *making* hairsplitting *maero; makutiltil buhok* too fine distinctions *ma-balahibo* hairy

*buhol* knot; object made by tying

*buhulbuhol* devour (*sumila syn.*)

*buhong* scamp; rascal; rogue; worthless person; deceitful (*tampalan san syn.*)

*buhosan* v flush *buhosan mo ang kobeta* flush the toilet

*bukal* fountain; ornamental water feature

*bukang liwayway* dawn; sunrise

*bukas* ¹ open; unfasten; undo *bukas nang lahat na araw* open all day *sa labas* in the open air *Bi-nuksan ni Mary ang pinto.* Mary opened the door.

*bukas* ² tomorrow *bukas ng uma- ga* tomorrow morning *sa maka-
bukayo

lawa the day after tomorrow
magkikita tayo bukas sa umaga. We see us tomorrow morning. Aalis ako bukas. I’m leaving tomorrow.
bukayo coconut caramel
bukbok woodworm, wood-boring insect
bukey nosegay; posy of flowers
bukid rural; rustic; country outside of towns and cities, linang; araruhun syn. bukirin a farm
buko young coconut; bud of flower
buko pandan sweetened grated strips of coconut with gulaman, milk, and the juice or extract from pandan leaves
bukubuko ankle; the joint connecting the foot with the leg
bukod apard; separate; aside; beside; segregated bukod-tangi unique; having no equal bukod sa bata apart from the child bukod kay Mario apart from Mario bukod sa iyo apart from you Bukod sa iba pang mga bagay among other things
bukol dent; bump; swelling; lump
buktot pibichair, pubic hair
bukung-bukong ankle; the joint connecting the foot with the leg
bula bubble vesicle froth; soapsuds
bulaan false; liar; one who fibs
bulador kite; toy for flying (saran-gola syn.)
bula blind Bulag ka ba? Are you blind? as blind as a bat
Bulaga! Wow!
bulak cotton; cotton wool
bulakbol truant from school/work
bulaklak bloosom; flower Manganda ang mga bulaklak sa tag-sibol. The flowers are beautiful in the spring.
bulalakaw falling star (taeng-bituin syn.) buntala comet
bulalay trunk; a long muscular proboscis
bulalo kneecap; flat bone over knee joint
bulanglang stew; simmered dish
bulaoos path; a track that has been worn by the continual passage of feet
bulati tapeworm; earthworm bulati-thin to have or suffer from intestinal worms
bulbol pibichair, pubic hair
buliga eyeball; the round mass of the eye within its bony socket
bulilit kid; the small one’s; tiny
bulimia bulimia; eating disorder: a condition in which bouts of over-eating are followed by undereating
bulkan volcano bunganga ng bulkan crater
bulok rot, decay (panis syn.) to be broken down by the action of bacteria or fungi
bulong whisper undertone; murmur breathe words voicelessly (anas)
bulsya pocket bulsilyo side pocket
bulutong measles; a contagious acute viral disease with symptoms that include a bright red rash of small spots that spread to cover the whole body
bulwagan lobby; an entrance area in a public building
bumaba fluctate; demote; alight
bumagtas intersect, missed
bumagsak crash, fail
bumalik come back an act of coming or going back to a place or activity, return
bumalisa diequit, anxious v
bumaltak hitch, move (something) into a different position with a jerk.
bumaon penetrate succeed in forcing a way into or through
bumasa peruse read (something), typically in a thorough or careful way. pag-aralang mabuti
bumasag smash violently break (something) into pieces.
bumasak flop fall, move, or hang in a heavy, loose, and ungainly way
bumatak haul; tug pull or drag with effort or force.
bumelang  boomerang; a flat curved piece of wood that is designed to return to the person who throws it
bumulong  murmur; mumble; mutter
bumunot  pluck v take hold of (something) and quickly remove it from its place; pick.
bulumabas  ejaculate, eject semen during orgasm v labas out
bunga 1  outcome; upshot; the way that something turns out in the end
bunga 2  fruit (prutas syn.) an edible part of a plant mabunga fruitful
bungang-raw  prickly heas; inflammation of the skin caused by the head
bungaw  completely toothless
bungi  harelip; cleft lip; divided upper lip
bungo  skull, the skeletal part of the head
bundat  be full (up), have had enough (to eat)
buni  herpes; shingles; a viral infection causing small painful blisters and inflammation, most commonly at the junction of skin and mucous membrane in the mouth or nose or in the genitals
bunlag  ruins (ruina pinagkagibaan)
buno  wrestling; fight by gripping and pushing mambubuno wrestler
bunso  the youngest child
buntala  comet (kometa syn.) bulaalakaw falling star
buntis  pregnancy maternity Buntis ako. I am pregnant. mag-anak be delivered of papagbuntisin impregnate
buntingting  waiting time by unnecessary attention to details
buntot  tail ang buntot ng aso ay kumakawag with a wag of his tail tago kasama ang buntot gitna nang hita with one’s tail between one’s legs

buto  all; enmasse; altogether; complete; entirely; whole (lahat syn.)
buod  epitome; abstract; central idea; summary of the speech
buong buhay  life-long
burak  morass, an area of muddy or boggy ground
buriko  donkey; ass (abariko syn.)
buro  fermentation; the breakdown of carbohydrates by microorganisms (binuro syn.)
burol  hill maburol hilly
burol  funeral; burial (libing syn.)
bus  bus; coach Umaalis ang bus oras-oras. The bus leaves every hour. Bakit ba ayaw mong sumkay ng bus? Why don’t you take the bus? Saan papunta ang bus na ito? Where’s this bus going?
busal  muzzle; a device that is strapped over the nose and jaws of an animal to prevent it from opening its mouth
busan  flush Buhosan mo ang kobeta. Flush the toilet.
busina  a motor horn
busog  full; replete; filled or satisfied after eating busog ako. I am full. Busog na busog ako. I’m really full. Salamat! Busog pa ako/kami. Thank you. I am/we are still full.
busol  doorknob; a round handle used to open or close a door
buson  mailbox, a public box with a slot into which mail is placed for collection by the post office
butangero  hoodlum; goon; a thug
butas  hole; aperture; puncture
butasan  v perforate; puncturated
butaw  dues or contribution (ambag syn.)
buti  goodness; moral or virtue
butiki  house lizard
butil  kernel seed; bead; grain butil ng kape coffee bean
butil-butil  crumb; Nakapakalit na piraso. mumo a crump of rice
buto  1 core; the central or most important part of something
buto  2 bone; one of the hard parts
forming the skeleton *ngabnga-bin* to bite meat from bones
*buto* ³ seed; plant part containing embryo
*buto ng isda* fishbone
*butubuto* rib, curved bone of the chest *dipdip* rib cage, the ribs as a whole
*butones* button for clothes
*buwan* month; moon; lunar
*buwan*; *buwanan* monthly
*Daalaw si Maria sa isang buwan.* Maria will be here for a visit next month.
*bawat buwan* each month
*Pumupunta siya sa Maynila bawat buwan.* He goes to Manila each month.

---

**D**

daan pass; road; way; street; a route; a way to go *daanan* to pass by a certain place *Daan patungo.* *Daan sa pagpunta.* the way by which a place can be reached
*daan ng taong buma-bagtas sa daan nang labang sa batas ng trapiko* crosswalk *Mayroon bang daan?* Is there a way? *Dadaan ba kayo sa ... ?* Are you driving over...? *Ito ba ang daan patungo sa ... ?* Is this the way to...?

daanan ⁰ n entrance; a door or gate through which people enter
*daang malagatas* milky way; *malaking grupo ng mga bituin sa kalawakan*
*dadasal prayer* *dasal* pray
*Marami ang nagdadasal sa simbahan* *tuwing Mahal na Araw.* Many people pray in church during Holy Week. *dasal pray dasalan* prayer book *dasalin* to pray; to implore
*ipag dadasal kita* keep one’s finger crossed
*dado* ⁰ n dice (*pl.* dice) solid figure of six equal sides
*daga* ¹ n mouse; small rodent that has a brown or grayish brown coat Family: Muridae, Cricetidae
*panghuli ng daga* mousetrap
*daga* ² rat; a long-tailed rodent, larger than a mouse Genus: Rattus
*dagadagaan* biceps in the upper arm with two attachment points
*dagas* call for help
*dagat* sea *tabing-gagat* seacoast
*dagatan* lagoon *Kapatagan ng dagat.* sealevel *matibay sa dagat* seaworthy
*dagdag* addition; append; extend
*dagdagan* to enlarge; to increase

---

*Puede bang makahingi pa ng na buwan* next month *Dadalaw si Maria sa isang buwan.* Maria will be here for a visit next month.
*naliliwanagan o natatang lawan ng buwan* moonlit
*sumpungin bubuwanin* moonstruck
*buwayan* crocodile; alligator, large reptile with strong jaws
*buwelita* return (*balik syn.*) turning over, return back, coming back
*buwenas* good luck (*suwerte syn.*)
bweno all right; generally good, satisfactory, or pleasing
*Bweno, tatawag ako sa 'yo bukas.* All right, I’ll call you tomorrow.
*Bweno, bweno, nandito ka pala.* Well, well, so you’re here.
dagdag? Can I have some more?
dagim rain cloud; mass of water in the sky
dagsa inflow; onrush; a violent forward rush
dagta juice; sap; resin; gummy sap
dagundong peal; boom; a deep reverberating sound
dahan slowness of movement or action dahan dahan slowly; in a slow manner dahanan to lower
dahas impetuosity; force; violence
dahik dock; place for ships to moor
dahil cause; incentive; reason or motiv of a action; because (kasi; sapagkat syn.) dahil sa because of
dahilan reason; cause; a motive or cause for acting or thinking in a particular way Ito ang dahilan. The reason is this.
dahon leaf of a plant; sheet of paper (ohas; pohas syn.)
daigdig world earth daigdigan the whole world; the universe
dakila notable; majestic
dakot a handful (kamal; karakot syn.)
dala carried; brought; deliver daladala load carried around dala-dalahan baggage; luggage maganak be delivered of
dalaga a young unmarried woman
dalagita virgin; chaste, somebody who has never had sex
dalampasigan beach (laplala; bay-bay-dagat syn.)
dalanghita orange; a citrus fruit
dalat abbreviation; a shortened form of a word or phrase
dalaw visitor; guest (bisita; panauhin syn.)
daldal gossip; jabber; chatter; chattering (satsat syn.)
dalhin bring (brought; brought) magandang pag-papalaki bring up dalhin mo ang menyu bring me the menue
dali jiffy; quickness; speediness; swiftness (bilis) daling fastening
magmadali to hurry Nagmamadali’ si Mario. Mario is hurrying. Mario is in a hurry. Dali-daliin mo lang. Please hurry.
Dali! Hurry up!
daliri finger; toe dalirot poking or stirring up with the fingers dalirutin to poke or stir up with the finger buko ng daliri knuckle tuldok ng daliri finger tipp kuko ng daliti fingernail hintuturo forefinger
dalok pickle, a small cucumber or other vegetable that has acquired a sharp taste by being preserved in vinegar
daloy circulate; flow of a liquid
dalubhasa expert; a person who have skills; specialist
daluyong surf [sɜːf] ang mga alon; the lines of foamy waves that break on a seashore or reef
dambana shrine; altar; raised ceremonial religious structure
damdam feeling damdamin feeling emotion
dami quantity; amount; number; volume damihan overcrowd
damit clothes; garment; dress; clothing Saan ang damit ko? Where are my clothes? Hindi lang pagkain, kundi damit. Not only food, but also clothing.
damit-panloob underwear damit na panloob ng babae womens underwear
damo weed; grass; pasture Bawal dumaan ang damuhan! keep off the grass!
dampa hovel; hut; cabin (kubo)
dampi light and gentle touch
dampot act of picking up with the hands from the floor damutan place from which something is picked up damputin to pick up something specific
damuhan lawn Bawal dumaan nang damuhan! keep off the
danaw

grass!
danaw lagoon; pond, a small still body of water formed naturally or created artificially
dangal honour; strong moral character or strength, and adherence to ethical principles
dansa dance (sayaw syn.)
dapat auxiliary verb; need; have to; should; ought to, a verb that is used with another verb to indicate person, number, mood, tense, or aspect Dapat lang. So should it be. Dapat narito ka. You shall be here. Dapat kumain si Mario ng mangga. Mario should eat a mango.
dapo orchid; parasitic plant
dapog fireplace, an open fire
dapulak aphid; plant louse, insect that feeds on plants
daragis dysentery; disease of the lower intestine caused by infection with bacteria, protozoans or parasites and marked by severe diarrhoea, inflammation, and the passage of blood and mucus
darating v arrive Darating siya ngayon. He’s coming today. Darating siya bukas sa umaga. She’s arriving tomorrow morning. Titira kami sa Banawe sa darating na panahon. We are going to live in Banawe in the future.
daretso straight daretso-daretso straight ahead
dasal pray dasalan prayer book
dasalin to pray; to implore
data data; information; record
data arrival or coming
dati former; previous Ang dating preseidente ... The former president was ... dating magandang lugar formerly it was a nice place
daungan landing place; pier
data middle finger (hinilalato syn.)
daw a reporting particle that expresses that the information in the sentence is second-hand; they say, he said, reportedly, supposedly, etc. (raw syn.) Sabi raw niya. / Sabi daw niya. He / she supposedly said. Sabi raw nila./ Sabi daw nila. They supposedly said. Sabi mo raw./Sabi mo daw. You supposedly said. Malaki daw ang bahay. They said the house was big. Ano daw ang nangyari? What did he/she/etc. say happened? Masarap daw ang pagkain doon. I’ve heard the food there is good.
dawdaw dip; to put s.thing briefly into a liquid
daya ruse; hoax; trickery; deceit; fraud; cheating dayaan cheating one another dayain to cheat; to defraud
dayagram diagram; simple explanatory drawing
dayahorea diarrhea, frequent and excessive discharging of the bowels producing thin watery feces, usually as a symptom of gastrointestinal upset or infection
dayain juggle, manipulahin sa pamamagitan ng bilis ng kamay
dayami hay; straw; dried rice or grain stalks used as a fodder for cattle mandala ng dayami hay-stack
dayang princess (prinsesa syn.)
dayaw bird song (huni ng ibon)
dayeta diet Timbang na pagkain. balanced diet Magtasa sa pagkain to diet
dayo immigrant mandayuhan immigrate mangibang-lupain emigration
dayuhan foreigner kano foreign
dayukdok hungry (gutom na gumot; hayok syn.)
de- prefix, meaning, having, wearing, using, often used instead of naka-
dede baby’s bottle of milk (dodo)
dekada decade; ten years
dekadensya decadence; a process of decline or decay in a society, especially in its morals
deklarasyon declaration (saysay)
deglegasyon delegation; lupong tagakatawan; mga sugong kina-
tawan; group representing s.body
delikado delicate; fastidious; fussy
delingkuwente delinquent; s.body, especially a young person, who has acted antisocially or broken the law
demokrasya democracy, the free and equal right of every person to participate in a system of government
demokratiko democratic
demolisyon demolish; destroyed
demonyo demon; devil; satan
demonstrasyon demonstration demonstrator
dentista dentist
departamento department; a division of a large organization (ka-gawaran syn.)
dependencia defective; not working (sira)
deposito deposit deposituhan to put a deposit on
deretso linear; forward; straight; direct; blunt Derefereto! Go forward!
dermatolohista dermatologist
desisyon decision; judgement
deserto desert; wilderness (ilang)
destinasyon destination; predetermined end of trip
destorniador screwdriver mag-paluwag ng tornilyo to screw
Desyembre december Uuwi kami sa Pilipinas sa Disyembre.
We're going home to the Philippines in December.
di short for hindi no; not
diablo devil diaboliko diabolic
dialogo dialogue (salitaan; pag-uusap syn.) talk of any kind
di ba isn't it/he/she, aren't they, didn't you, right etc. Ayos di ba!
All right! Aleman siya, di ba?
He/she’s German, isn’t he/she?
Di ba Aleman siya? Isn’t he/she German?
dibrensya different; not the same
dibdib boobs; bosom; bust; chest
hinahan ng problema get s. th. off one’s chest
didal thimble; small protective cap for a finger when sewing
dighay belch; burp; release gas from the mouth noisily
digmaan war pagkatapos ng digmaan postwar; after the war
diin compress (tuon) diinan press
dikorasyon adorn; decoration (palamuti; gayak syn.) magpalamuti decorate
diksiyonaryo dictionary; a reference book that contains alphabetically ordered words, with explanations of their meanings, often with information about grammar, pronunciation, and etymology (talinigan syn.)
dikta dictation diktahan to dictate
diktador dictator (lider na lubos ang kapangyarihan; taong paniil) a leader with absolute power
diktadura dictatorship (pamhala-ang pinamumunuan ng isang diktador) country ruled by dictator
dila lap; tongue tikom ang bibig; walang imik tongue-tied tuldok ng dila tip of the tongue
dilaan lick, an act of licking something with the tongue
dilat stare [steə(r)] titig: to look directly at somebody or something for a long time without moving the eyes away
dilaw yellow (amarilo syn.) madi-law ang balat jaundice; It is a symptom of liver diseases such as hepatitis and cirrhosis
dili rare, scarce; seldom
dilim dark; darkness; not light or lit
dilis long jawed anchovy
dilubyo deluge; a sudden heavy downpour of rain or torrent of water
dimensyon dimension; measurement; size; extent (sukat; lawak)
dimpol dimple; indented area in skin (biloy syn.)
din too; also; either ako din me too (rin syn.) Maganda din si Maria. Maria is pretty too. Hindi din maganda si Maria. Maria isn’t pretty either. Linisin mo na din ito. Clean this as well. Nandito ka
na rin lang, bakit hindi’ ka ku-main dito? Since you’re here anyway, why don’t you eat here?

dinamita dynamite; a powerful explosive consisting of a porous material such as wood pulp or sawdust, combined with ammonium or sodium nitrate, or nitroglycerin, and an antacid such as calcium carbonate (pasabog syn.)

dinaramdam sorry; feeling distress, especially through sympathy with someone else’s misfortune Dinararamdam ko. I’m sorry.

dingal noun pomp; grandeur; splendor; solemnity; ornament; person or act that adds beauty, grace or honor

dinding noun wall; usually made of wood or some light materials of a room or house; partition between rooms Puti ang dingding. The wall is white.

dinig hear (heard, heard) hindi kita maindihana out of hear. Can you hear me? Hindi kita marinig. I can’t hear you pakining sense of hearing nakikining cock one’s ear Nakinig si Maria sa radyo. Mary listened to the radio.

dinosauriyo dinosaur; an extinct, chiefly terrestrial reptile that lived in the Mesozoic Era

dinuguan pig’s blood, entrails and meat cooked with vinegar and seasoned with siling mahaba (the long chilli pepper)

dipende depend; to be affected or decided by other factors

diploma diploma; course certificate

diplomatiko diplomat may kinalaman sa diplomasya diplomatic

dipterya diphteria; a serious infectious disease, caused by a bacterium, Corynebacterium diphtheriae, that attacks the membranes of the throat and releases a toxin that damages the heart and the nervous system

dira bleary condition of the eyes di-
a time, there lived a fairy on Mount Halkon

diyabetis diabetes; medical disorder producing excessive urine

diyahorheya diarrhea; frequent and excessive discharging of the bowels producing thin watery feces, usually as a symptom of gastrointestinal upset or infection

diyalekto dialecta; regional variety of a language, with differences in vocabulary, grammar, and pronunciation

diyamante diamond; a hard transparent precious stone that is a variety of carbon

diyametro diameter; line through center of circle

diyang batang lalaki diyán that boy over there

diyang batang babae diyán that girl over there

diyapragma diaphragm; curved muscular membrane in humans and other mammals that separates the abdomen from the area around the lungs

diyaryo newspaper (peryodiko)

diyas birthday present

diyata Indeed! Is it true? (Talaga!)

diyos God Díyos ko po! for God’s or heaven’s sake!

dobel double; two times (ibayo)

dohawi tornado; column of swirling wind

doktor(a) doctor; medical n Saan ang pinakamalapit na doctor? Where is the nearest doctor?

doktrina doctrine; dogma; a belief as true, especially by authority of a church (Ang buod ng mga doktrina. pandoktrina; mapagpit ng sa-riling paninwala sa iba)

dokumento dokument dokumentado documented; supported by references

domestiko domestic; kept as a farm animal or as a pet

donasyon donation; subscribe

doon there; far from speaker; that place; therin; in that place

dora spit (spitt, spat) dora mo sa labas split it out

dos two (dalawang syn.)

drama drama dramatiko dramatic dramatisasyon dramatization dramaturgo dramatist

dрастiko drastic; powerful in effect

droga pharmacist; drogist

duduwal vomit; throw up stomach contents (magsuka syn.)

duga gimmik; trick; dishonest trick

dugo blood nagdudugo; duguhin bleed magkadugo of the same blood sanduguan; sandugo blood compact Pagdanak ng dugo blood sheed duguan bloody

dugong seal; fish-eating ocean mammal

dugso swordfish; fish-eating ocean mammal

duling having both eyes turned toward the nose; cockeyed

dulo 1 horizon; end terminal; result

dulo 2 end sa/nasa dulo ng at the end of

dumabog flounce v go or move in an exaggeratedly impatient or angry manner

dumadami increase (dagdag syn.)

dumaig underbid atas bidding

dumaong landing; arriving

dumaoy ooze v

dumating arrive Dumating siya mu-la sa Maynila kahapon ng umaga. She arrived from manila yesterday morning.

dumbusan barracuda; a predatory sea fish with a long body and protruding jaws and teeth

dumi trash; rubbish; feces dumihan garbage can or dump

dumikit adhere, stick fast to a surface or substance

dumisimula dissimilar; dissimilate
dumudugo

**dumudugo** haemorrhage; the loss of blood from a ruptured blood vessel, either internally or externally

**dumuldol** poke; jab, an act of poking someone or something

**dumungis** defile, sully, mar, or spoil

**dumuwal** retch, make the sound and movement of vomiting

**dungis** stain on the face or skin *(amos; amol syn.)*

**dunong** wisdom; knowledge

**dublikasyon** duplication *duplikahin* to make a duplicate

**dusdusin** mangy *(galisin syn.)*

**dusta** debased degraded; insulted *dustain* to illtreat

**duwag** coward; quitter; weakling; recreant

**Mahina ang loob.** lack- ing courage *kahinaan ng loob* cowardice

**duwelo** duel *duwelista* dualist

**duwendes** elf hobgoblin; dwarf

**duyan** cradle; hammock *(hamaka; kuna syn.)*

**duyong** a species of seacow

---

**e** used to ask about another person or thing, or about another aspect of the situation being discussed *E si Mario?* How about Mario?

**Ayoko pang kumain. Busog pa ko e.** I don’t wanna eat yet. I’m still full, you see

**ebakuasyon** evacuation *ebakuwete* evacuate *(paglikas syn.)*

**ebano** ebony; dark hard wood

**ebidensiya** evidence *(patunay)*

**ebidente** evident *(patunayan syn.)*

**ebolusiyon** evolution; the theory of the development of all things from a few forms of life

**edad** age *edad ni ... tamang edad* of age *sobrang sa edad* over age *bata pa* under age *hintay sa tamang edad* wait of age *habang buhay bata* ageless *Ilang taon ka na?* How old are you?

**edukasyon** education *(pinagaralan; karunungan syn.)* **edukasyonal** educational

**ego** ego *(kaakuhan; ang sarili; labis na pagpapahalaga sa sarili; bani-dad)* *egoismo* egoism *(maka-sarili; Labis na pagpapahalaga sa sarili.)* *egoista* egoist *(Taong magpapahalaga sa sarili.)* *egotismo* egotism *(alangas; deboto sa pagbibigaykasiyahan sa sarili)*

**eksakto** exact; accurate *(huno; ganap)*

**eksekasyon** examination; the process of looking at and considering something carefully with the idea of learning something

**ekse** eczema; boil; rash; inflammation of the skin with itching and formation of red patches
eksperimento experiment, a test, especially a scientific one, doing something new
eksperto expert (dalubhasa syn.)
ekshibitsyon exhibition (itanghal) a public display, usually for a limited period
ekskomunikasyon excommunication; exclude somebody from Christian community
ekslusibo exclusive; not including
eksterminahin exterminate; completely destroy
ektarya hectar; a metric unit of area equal to 100 ares or 10,000 sq m (2.471 acres)
ekwalente equation; a mathematical statement that two expressions, usually divided by an equal sign, are of the same value
ekwardor equator; an imaginary circle around the middle of the earth equator (likhang isip na guti na nagahahati sa daigdig sa da-lawang agkstulad na bahagi)
elastiko elastic (nababanat syn.) stretchy and flexible
elegante elegance (makisig; magara syn.) elegansiya elegance
eleksyon election elektor; manghalal electioneer gusto pa; pilin pa elect maghalal to choose by vote mga manghalal electors
elektika electric elektrisidad electrity elektrisista electrician elektronika electronics
elektrono electron; a stable negatively charged elementary particle with a small mass that is a fundamental constituent of matter and orbits the nucleus of an atom
elemento element; ingredient kali-kasan force of nature katutubong kapaligiran natural environment
elepante elephant (gadya syn.)
embahador ambassador, a diplomatic representative embahada embassy, ambassador's headquarters
embudo funnel; utensil used in pouring liquids
embutido a meatloaf
emerhensiya emergency (biglang pangangailangan syn.)
emigrante emigrant (dayo; dayuhan syn.) emigrasyon emigration (pandarayuhan syn.) manduyuhan emigrate (mangibang-lupain syn.)
emosyon emotion (damdam syn.)
emosyonal emotional Bunga ng damdamin. of the emotions
empanadas are a turnover-type pastry filled with a savory-sweet meat filling. They are made with ground meat and raisins. They can be deep fried or baked.
emperor emperor; the ruler of an empire
empleado employee (kawani; na-mamasukan syn.) empleyo employment (pinapasukan syn.) Ang may patrabaho. employer
enerhya energie; power (lakas)
Enero January Sa Enero ang kaarawan ko. My birthday is in January.
enkahe lace; lacework (puntas)
engkanto enchantment; charm; spell engkantuhin to enchant
engkwentro encounter; meeting
ensaymada this is a pastry made using butter and often topped with sugar and shredded cheese
ensayo training; exercise, physical activity and movement
entrada entrance (pasukan syn.)
entresuwelo mezzanine; a low story, especially one between the first floor and the second floor in a building
entsupe electric socket
epekto effect; influence (bisa syn.)
epidemya epidemy; plague; rapid spreading of disease (salot; sakit na nakahahawa na mabilis kualat)
epilepsiya epilepsy; medical disorder involving episodes of irregular electrical discharge in the brain and characterized by the periodic sudden loss or impairment of con-
erehe

sciousness
erehe heretic; a holder or adherent of an opinion or belief that contradicts established religious teaching
eriso hedgehog ['hedžhog] a small animal that has a round body with stiff spines on the back
ermitanyo hermit; anchorite (taon namumuhay ng tahimik at mag-isa)
eronautika aeronautics; the science, art, theory, and practice of designing, building, and operating aircraft (Karunungan hinggil sa pagpapalipad ng eroplano.)
eroplano plane; airplane; aircraft
erporto airport (paliparan syn.)
Dalhin mo ako sa eroporto. Take me to the airport, please.
esentriko eccentric; unconventional, especially in a whimsical way
eskabetse sweet and sour
eskalarlata scarlet (matingkad na pula na may hiwatig na kulay-kahel) scarlet fever (lagnat na nakakahawa na kakabit ay pulang pamamantal sa katawan at pang-angaliskis ng balat)
eskinita alley; a narrow passage-way (makipot na daan; kalyehon) isang putol na eskina a blind alley
eskursyon jaunt; trip; voyage
espiritismo spiritualism; the belief that the spirits of dead people can communicate with the living, especially through mediums
espiritista spiritualist; a person who believes that the dead communicate with the living
espiritu spirit; soul (kaluluwa syn.)
magpalayas ng masamang espiritu sa pamamagitan ng mga dasal conjure up
espiya spy espiyonaha espionage
espongha sponge; animal with a porous fibrous skeleton
estado state; a country or nation with its own sovereign independent government pag-aaral

tungkol sa mga karapatan at tungkulin ng mga mamamayan
civics
estambre thread; fine cord (habin)
estante self [self] a flat, usually rectangular board on which things are stored or displayed
estanyador welder maghinang weld; to join together by hammering or pressing while soft and hot
estroero estuary; section of a river meeting the sea (wawa; bunganga ng ilog syn.) delta; a triangular deposit of sand and soil at the mouth of a river or inlet
estrada a pave road
estranghero foreigner; alien (dayuhan; banyaga; taga-ibang bayan syn.)
estrelyado fried eggs
estudy study (nag-aaral syn.)
estudyante student (mag-aaral)
etika ethics; the principle or science of right conduct (tuntunin ng moralidad)
etiketa etiquette; conventional rules for behavior in polite society (Magandang kaugalian. Tuntunin ng kagandahang-asa.)
etimolohiya etymology; the study of the origins of words or parts of words and how they have arrived at their current form and meaning (pinagmulan ng salita)
etnolohiya ethnology; the scientific comparison of different cultures
eto here is/are (near me) used to introduce or point to someone or something (heto syn.) Eto ang sulat. Here’s the letter.
eukariste eucharist; Holy Communion
ewan not known Ewan ko. I don’t know. Ewan namin. We (excl. you) don’t know. Ewan natin. We (incl. you) don’t know. Ewan raw niya. He/she/they said he/she didn’t know. Ewan raw nila. He/she/they said they didn’t know. Ewan ko kung sino. I don’t know who. Ewan ko kung bakit. I don’t know why.
G. abbr. for Ginoo; Mister; Mr.
gaan lightness in weight; ease; easyness; facility
gaano how; in what way; what quantity Gaano kang katagal sa Manila? How long you are in Manila? Gaangong kalayo ang bahay ni Mario? How far is Marios house? Gaano kang katagal sa Maynila? How long will you be in Manila? Gaano kay ang kahaba-ba ang mga ahas na iyon? I wonder how long those snakes are? Gaano kay ang kahabang palakita at akbong kabayo? How fast is the horse running?
gabara barge (lantsa syn.) a freight boat gabarero bargeman
gabay handrail; banister; railing
gabi evening; night; nocturnal; vesper gabi-gabi every evening magkikita tayo sa gabi let us meet in the evening magandang gabi good evening gabi gabi every night Tumawag siya sa gabi. He called last night. Nag-aaral siya sa laybrari gabi-gabi. He studies at the library every night. Magdidisko kami sa makalawa ng gabi. We’re going to a disco/club the night after tomorrow.
gagamba spider n Bahay ng gagamba. spider web
gago adj. stupid (bobo, hangal, ugok, tanga, boba, gago) lacking intelligence or common sense. Gago ka! You fool!
gahasa impetuous; violently hasty
galabok fine powder gabok dust
galak gladness galakin to gladden
galamay all the fingers of the hand or all the toes of the feet; tanta-cles; a helper or assistant
galang deference; polite; civility
galante gallant; chivalrous; knightly
galaksy galaxy; assembly of stars, gas, and dust (malaking grupo ng mga bituin sa kalawakan)
galapong rice flour; grinding
galas roughness galasgas rough
galauran rowboat; rowing boat; a lightweight boat, pointed at each end
galaw direction; move; motion; quake; stir; activity galawin to move Alis na yan get a move on huwag kang gumalaw don’t move
galing 1 talent; skill; an unusual natural ability to do something well magmagaling to pretend to be clever
galing 2 from Saan galing iyan? Where you got it from? Galing sa Mindoro si Maria. Maria comes from Mindoro. Anong oras ang dating ng bus galing sa Batangas? When are the bus arrive from Batangas. galing (sa) Maynila (coming) from Manila galing doon (coming) from there Galing sa Belgium ang mga tsokolate. The chocolates are from Belgium. Saan galing ang bangkang iyon? Where did that boat come from?
galit anger; grumble galitin to make angry nagningitngit seeing red poot na galit blow one’s top magalit to get angry Mahirap magalit nang walang dahilan. It’s hard to get angry without any reason. pinapagalit mo ako drive someone mad Pakiramdam ko galit. I feel (am) angry ikagalit to cause someone to get angry Kina-galit ni Mario ang balita. Mario got angry because of the news. Kangalitan be angry with, to scold Kinagalitan ni Maria si Mario. Mary scolded Mario.
galong a water jug
gamit 1 use a thing or item for special use gamitan to use something on someone gamitin to use kapakipakinabang useful kahalaga usefulness walang kabulu-
han useless Hindi ko ginaga-
mit. I don`t use it.
gamit 2 wardrobe; clothes collectively
gamot medicine; remedy; pill
manggamot to practise medicine
gamugamo moth; night-flying in-
sect resembling butterfly
gamusa chamois, an agile goat antelope
gana appetite; earnings ganahin
to earn; to function pampagana
appetizer ganit like this one ganituhin
to do in this way ganitung-ganito
very much like this
ganap absolute; perfect; complete
ganda beauty maganda beautiful
maganda ka. You are pretty.
gandahan to make beautiful pa-
gandahan to make someone or
something more beautiful or at-
tractive magandang babaе pretty
woman ang maganda the pretty
one singganda as pretty as
pinakamaganda prettiest
ganito 1 like this (near me) Ganito
ang bag ko. My bag is like this.
ganito 2 indefinite pronoun Ang
ganitong mga tinapay hindi ako
kumakain. Such bread I don’t
eat. Ang ganitong mga libro na
gusto kong basahin. Such books
I like to read.
gantimpala award, s.th. given for
achievement
gantsilyuhan crochet, a handicraft
in which yarn is made up into a
patterned fabric by looping yarn
with a hooked needle
gantso hook, a bent or curved
piece of metal
ganyan like that (near you) Gan-
yan si Mario. Mario is like that.
gapang crawl; creep gapanggan
to crawl gapangin to get some-
thing by crawling Kilabot ng ba-
lat. it makes one’s flesh crawl
garahe garage garaihan carport
garing ivory; the hard substance
composing the turks of elephants
garyo newspaper; tabloid
gaso gas; petroleum singaw
fluid like air; gaseous substance
gasolina fuel; petrol; gasoline
mawawalan na ako ng gasoli-
na. I run short of gasoline. Ma-
taas ang presyo ng gasolina
ngayon. Fuel prices are up these
days.
gastos spent cost; expense (gugol)
ito ay hindi gastos na marami
it doesn’t cost much gastos ng
pamumuhay cost of living gastos
na presyo cost price ano man
ang manyari at all costs gastos
ng isang kapalaran cost a fortu-
ne sa sarili kong gastos at my
expense
gasgas abrasion gasgasin scratch
something (galos; kamot; gurlis)
gatas milk gataan to extract the
milk from coconut meat gatasan
milk; animal from which milk is
taken nangyari it’s no use crying
over split milk daang malagatas
milky way (malaking grupo ng
mga bituin sa kalawakan)
gatgat groove or mark on skin or
bark made by twine; rope gatga-
tan to make notches on the edge
of something
gatilyo trigger; gato; kalabilan;
small lever that fires a gun
gatlang dash; a short horizontal
line (-) used as a punctuation
mark, often in place of a comma
or colon, or as a sign that a letter
or word has been omitted
gato vice; a tool with two jaws that
can be closed by a lever or screw,
used to hold an object immobile so
that it can be worked on

| Gawa | make (made, done) | Gawan | function | Gumawa | ng daan | make way | Hindi ko ga-gawan iyan | I don’t make it. Ga-wa yan sa germany it’s made in Germany Anong maggawa ko sayo? | What can I do for you? | Gawan | to perform | Gawa | si Mario. | Mario is doing something |
|------|------------------|-------|----------|--------|---------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------------|----------|--------------------------|

**Gawain**
- to perform
- gawan to make (for to make someone)

**Gawit**
- to bewitch someone (kulamin syn.)

**Gawin**
- to perform
- gawan to make
- for (to make someone)

**Gawo**
- witchcraft; sorcery (kulam syn.)

**Gaway**
- witchcraft; sorcery (kulam syn.)

**Gawis**
- solar plexus; a mass of nerve cells in the upper abdomen behind the stomach

**Gaya**
- like; indicating that two things or people are similar or share some of the same features, qualities, or characteristics Gaya ni Mario si John. John is like Mario. Gaya ng pus’ ko ang pus’ mo. Your cat is like my cat. Ganyan si Mario. Mario is like that.

**Gayon**
- indefinite pronoun

**Gayuma**
- charming Napakagayuma. It is charming.

**Gayuman**
- however, used to introduce a statement that contrasts with or seems to contradict something that has been said previously

**Gelatina**
- gelatin; a transparent protein material made from boiling animal hides, bone, and cartilage

**Geto**
- ghetto plural -os, -oes; an area of a city lived in by a minority group, especially a rundown and densely populated area lived in by a group that experiences discrimination

**Gilagid**
- gum; flesh around teeth

**Gilid**
- edge; border; corner

**Giling**
- grinding; milling gilingan

**Gilingan**
- mill; grinder; grindstone; millstone

**Ginagawa**
- daily grind

**Ginagamot**
- exorcize (magpalayas ng masamang espiritu sa pamanagitan ng mga dasal)

**Ginang**
- misstress; a polite title of a lady

**Ginataan**
- a coconut milk pudding with various root vegetables and tapioca pearls

**Ginaw**
- chill; cold; coldness

**Gintuan**
- to inlay with gold giltara

**Gitarista**
- guitar player

**Gita**
- scare; fright

**Gitla**
- scare; fright

**Gitling**
- hyphen; a mark connecting words or syllables (-)

**Gitna**
- mid; admid; middle

**Globol**
- globe (bilog na modelo ng mundo na ginagamit upang makita ang ibat ibang lugar at lokasyon ng mga bansa sa daigdig)

**Gobernador**
- governor

**Golpo**
- gulf

**Goma**
- gum; rubber; eraser

**Gondola**
- gondola; a car or cabin suspended from cables

**Gonorhiya**
- gonorrhoea; a sexual disease
ally transmitted bacterial disease that causes inflammation of the genital mucous membrane.

gora hat; cap (sombrero syn.)
grabidad gravity; the attraction due to gravitation that the Earth or another astronomical object exerts on an object on or near its surface (kalubhaan syn.)

gramatika grammar, the rules for speaking or writing a particular language, or an analysis of the rules of a particular aspect of language (balarila syn.)
naaalin-sunod sa balarila o gramatika grammatical

gramo gram; unit of weight; equal to 0.001 kg or equivalent to approximately 0.035 oz. Symbol g

granada granade; pomegranate

grandfather lola grandmother
granisyo hail [heɪl]; pellets of ice

group group; team (pangkat; pulutong syn.)
guhit line guhitan to draw a line

guinataan cooked with coconut milk

gulang age; old of age; in age; old

kagulang person of the same age
gulat shock gulatin to be shocked

Pakiramdam ko magulat. I feel (am) shocked.

gulay vegetable; raw; truck gulayan vegetable garden gulayin to cook vegetable taong maka-gulay vegetarian

gulo rumple; trouble; turmoil; uphold pagkakatog panic; a fear spreading through a multitude of people so that they control of themselves naghahanap nang gulo kick up a fuss or row mang-gulo to disturb basagulero trouble maker magulo troublesome lumayo sa gulo keep off trouble Pakiramdam ko magulo. I feel (am) confused. Napakamagpa-gulo. It is complicated. Maguluhan to find something chaotic or confusing magkagulo to become a mess Nagkaroon ng gulo. Chaos broke out. Manggulo to create disorder

gulod hilltop itas ng burol crest of a hill

gulong wheel; roll; rolling (gilong)
gulugod spine; spinal column; backbone (tayutdod syn.)
gulunggulungan Adam’s apple; windpipi (tatagukan syn.)
guluin ruin; wreck, mess up

gumala roam; ramble; hike; walk; rove; wander; stroll

gumamit wield, hold and use a weapon or tool

gumapas reap, mow, harvest

gumaposts binding, to tie up

gumawa rig; dabble; self Ikaw na ang gumawa. Do it by your self.

gumayuma enchant, seduce, attract someone to a belief or into a course of action that is inadvisable or foolhardy

gumiiit obtrude, urge, try earnestly or persistently to persuade someone to do something

gumulo muddle; tangle, messed up

gumulpi pummel, strike repeatedly, typically with the fists

gumusot ruffle; rumple; tousi

gunaw deluge; devastation

guni guni figment; something produced by or only existing in some- one’s imagination

gunting scissor guntingin to cut with scissor

gunting muddle; tangle, messed up

gumulpi pummel, strike repeatedly, typically with the fists

gumusot ruffle; rumple; tousi

gunaw deluge; devastation

guni guni figment; something produced by or only existing in some- one’s imagination

gunting scissor guntingin to cut with scissor

**Mario ang kotse.** Mario likes/wants the car. **Gustong gusto** really like
gutom hunger **gutumin** to starve
gutom ka ba? Are you hungry? **gutom ako.** I’m hungry.
gutom na gutom ravenous **gutom na gutom** to get hungry **Sabi mo gutom ka.** You said you were hungry
guyam ant **guyaman** anthill a place where many ants
guwantes gloves **sila ay bagay sa isatisa** hand in gloves
guwardiya warden; guard
guwarnisyon harness; a set of leather straps fitted to a horse

**Ha!** So that’s it!
**haba** length; elongated; linear
mas mahaba nang kaunti a bit longer **mas mahaba nang 5 metro** longer by 5 meters
**haban** crimson; deep red color
**habang** while; during the time that; in the time that **samantala** as long as **habang buhay** forever
**hindi pang habang buhay** nothing is forever
**habang panahon lasting sa panahon ng during Habang nag-aaral sila.** While they were learning. **Habang nandito si Mario.** While Mario was here.
**habang-daan** along; preposition indicating that something is situated or moves all or part of the length of something
**habi** woof; weave **habihan machine** for weaving **habi hin** things to be woven
**habilog** oval; egg-shapped **(hugis-itlog; tabas-itlog** syn.)
**habin** yarn **habing making nets**
**habulin** chase **habulin ang layo chase away**
**hadlang** barricade; hinderance **hadlangan** to obstruct to block
**hagis** throw (threw, thrown) chuck; toss; fling **hagisan** to throw at
**hagdan** ladder; stairs; stairway
**hagupitan** whip; a flexible rod, length of rope, or thin strip of leather attached to a handle **hagupit lash;** blow with a whip

**Hahatid** supply; delivery
**hainya** hyena; wild animal resembling dog
**hakbang** step **hakbang hakbang** step by step
**Hala!** Go ahead!
**halaan** mussel; species of clam
**halaga** cost; price; charge; amount account **hindi ko gagawin on no account**
**halaman** plant **taniman** plantation
**bakod na halaman** hedge; halaman mang bakod; a close-set row of bushes
**halang** barrier **halangan** to provide with a barricade
**halay** obscenity; indecency; impurity; immorality **(kalaswaan; kasaulaan syn.)**
**halaya** jam **maipit** to press between two surfaces **trapiko** traffic jam **may problema** to be in a jam
**haligi** column **(kulumna syn.)**
**halinghing** height; whinny **(daing)**
**halik** kiss **halikan mo ako** kiss me
**maghalikan** to kiss each other
**Matunog na halik.** a loud kiss
**hali ka na!** come here!
**halimaw** monster; wild beast; wild **(ganid; malupit syn.)**
**halik** kiss **halikan mo ako** kiss me
**maghalikan** to kiss each other
**Matunog na halik.** a loud kiss
**hali ka na!** come here!
**halimaw** monster; wild beast; wild **(ganid; malupit syn.)**
**haling gabi** midnight **gabi** night
**halinghing** height; the long high-pitched sound that a horse makes
**halo** mix; stirring **haluan** blend
**halo-halo** shaved ice, milk, and sugar with coconut, "halaya"
halos
(mashed purple yam), caramel custard, plantains, jackfruit, red beans, tapioca and "pinipig". halos almost, nearly; not exactly, not yet, or not in fact, but very close to being or happening as described Halos mahulog si Mario. Mario almost fell. Halosihat almost all; mostly hamakaba menial; ignoble; lowly hamaka cradle; hammock (duyan; kuna syn.) hambog bragget; swank; boastful; speaking to highly about oneself hamog dew; moisture condensed from the air; a vapor hamonado honey-cured beef, pork or chicken hampasin hit; blow; batter; beat hampaslapa hobbo; vagabong (palaboy; lagalag at walang palagi ang tirahan o trabaho; palaboy syn.) hanap quest; search; the thing or person being looking for Nakahapansila ng gonto. They found gold. hanapan to look for something hanapin research; desribe; seek handa already; ready (preparado; laan; nakahain syn.) Handana ba? Are you ready? Handaako. I am ready. Hinanda-handa ni Maria ang kwarto. Maria prepared the room a bit. handaan to prepare for someone handog present; gift (regalo syn.) hangaan admire; to regard or contemplate with pleasure hangal tanga loggerheads; stupid; idiotic; silly; frivolous uto-uto; kulong-kulong lacking in seriousness or sense hangga't as long as hangga't nag-aaral sila as long as they are studying hangay daft; silly; stupid; jackass; dull; dump; idiothe hangdan upstairs; upwards (taas) hanggahan border; frontier; barrier hanggang until; till; unto; up to time of; a certain place point, time hanggang ngayon up to now, so far Hanggan bukas! see you tomorrow! hanggang noong Biyernes until last Friday hanggang alas nuwebe until 9 o'clock hanggang (sa) Maynila to Manila mula rito hanggang doon from here to there hanggang sa Lunes until next Monday, until this Monday hanggang noong Lunes until last Monday hanggang noong Enero until last January hanggang kahapon until yesterday hanggang ngayon until today, up to now hanggang bukas until tomorrow Hanggang kailan? Till when? hangin wind; storm; aerial; air; air hanginan draft; draught hangginin to blow as the wind Mahanggin sa labas. In the open air. hihip ng hangin draft hapay vacilate; inclination; bending low; droop (laylay syn.) hapbat afresh (sariwa syn.) Hapon1 Japanese hapon2 noon; afternoon May trabaho ako tuwing alas tres ng hapon araw-araw. I go to work at three in the afternoon everyday. Magandang hapon. Good afternoon. Bukas ng hapon sila aalis. They will leave tomorrow afternoon. hapunan supper; dinner harang blockade; bar; an obstacle (hadlang; halang; sagabal syn.) harap front harapan face to face harapin to show or present oneself hardin garden hardinero gardener hari king; lord harihatian despot harina flour harinahin to make flour; to grind into flour galapong rice flour Harinawa! May God grant it! harmonya harmony. (pagkakaisa; pagkakasundo; masarap na pag-sasamahan syn.) hasaan file kikil tool used by carpenters hasang gill [ɡɪl] breathing organ of fish
hati divide hatian an equal partnership hindi mahahati indivisible hatid deliver; serve May naghatid na ba sayo ... Are you being served with ... Anong hahatid ko? What can I serve? Naghatid ka ba! Are you serving! sibl pang tama serves him right hatinggabi midnight hatinggabi-hin to be overtaken by midnight hatsing sneeze; sound of szeesing hawa infect; affect; contagion; catching a disease hawahan to infect others Siya ay naghawa ... she afflicted with ... Pakiramdam ko maginhawa. I feel (am) comfortable. hawak hold (held, held) grip; grab; seize; touch hawakan mo ako hold me wag mo akong hawakan don’t touch me hawakan banister handle (pulahan) Huwag mo akong hawakan! Don’t touch me! hawla n cage hawla ng ibon birdcage hawong wooden soup bowl Hay! exclamation of greeting haya tolerating; to be willing to allow something to happen or exist hayaan to let be hayaan mo ako let me alone hayaan mo na let it be hayagan professed; acknowledge (lantaran; ipinagtapat; ipinagtapat syn.) hayan there is/are (near you) used to introduce or point to someone or something (ayan syn.) Hayan! There! There it is! hene genius (pantas; paham syn.) hene gene; the basic unit capable of transmitting characteristics from one generation to the next. It consists of a specific sequence of DNA or RNA that occupies a fixed position locus on a chromosome heneral high ranking officer henerasyon generation (salinlahi) all of the people who were born at approximately the same time henesis Genesis; 1st book of Bible, the time of something’s coming into being henyo genial (napakamatalino syn.) hetistik genetics; the branch of biology that deals with heredity and genetic variations heograpiya geography (pagaaral tungkol sa kaugnayan ng kataing piskal ng lupa at ng mga gawain ng tao) heologiya geology, the study of the structure of the Earth or another planet, especially its rocks, soil, and minerals, and its history and origins heometriya geometry, the branch of mathematics that is concerned with the properties and relation-
ships of points, lines, angles, curves, surfaces, and solids

hepo hippo; large amphibious African mammal

heto here is/are (near me) used to introduce or point to someone or something (heto syn.) Heto ang sulat. Here’s the letter.

Heto! Here it is!

higa lie (lay, lain) higaan matress mahiga to lie down mahiga-higa to lie down a little Nahiga-higa si Maria. Mary lay down for a little while. Nakahiga lying down in a lying position

higanti revenge; vengeance; retribution; vengeance (ganti syn.) paghigantihan to take revenge on

higbig cry; weeb; shed ν

higit more higit pang mga gulay kaysa sa karne more vegetables than meat humigit-kumulang more or less

higit sa above; more; more than mas far; much

higpit rigor; closeness; stiffness higpitan to tighten; to make tight

higop slurf; sip; sipping or suckling (supsup; sipsip; hirit; hitit syn.)

hihinaan simmer; cook below boil

hikahos destitute; needy; badly off

hika earing hikawan to put earrings on someone

hika asthma asmatiko asthmatic adjective a disease of the respiratory system, sometimes caused by allergies, with symptoms including coughing, sudden difficulty in breathing, and a tight feeling in the chest (hapo; hingal syn.)

hila pulling hilahin pull (batak; hatak; higit syn.) draw s.b. or s.thing

hilab labor pains; the process of giving birth to a baby from when the contractions start to the baby’s delivery, or the time taken for this process

hilaw raw uncooked; green; unripe (hindi luto; sariwa; bubot; hindi hinog syn.)

hilik snore, to breathe noisily while asleep (harok; hagok syn.)

hiling wish; request Hiling ko ay gumaling ka. I wish you all the best. Anong hiling mo? What do you wish?

hilo vertigo; giddiness; dizziness (liyo; pagkaliyo; lula; sawan syn.) na hihilo aking ulo my head was swimming

himala prodigy; miracle; wonderful happening that is above, against or independent of the known laws of nature

himod licking or lapping with the tongue himurin to lap up; to lick

himuti final picking of fruits from trees following previous pickings

hinahangaan idol; somebody or something greatly admired or loved, often to excess

hinahon composure; calmness, selfcontrol (pagpipigil syn.)

hinaharap future sa darating na panahon in the future Titira kami sa Mindoro sa darating na panahon. We are going to live in Mindoro in the future.

hinahon equanimity; composure

hinanakit rancor; grievance

hindi no; nope; not; non; negative hinding hindi wild horses couldn’t drag me there Hindi ba! Not yet!

hindi aktibo inactiv, taking no action

hindi alam unknown, not forming part of somebody’s knowledge or of knowledge in general

hindi mahahawa immune; protected from getting a disease because of natural resistance

hindi bagay inopportune; inapplicable; inept

hindi basahin unreadable, impossible to read

hindi bayat unpaid; nonpayment, awaiting payment or settlement

hindi dapat undue, excessive or very inappropriate

hindi daretso askew, at an angle

hindi elegante inelegant, lacking grace, sophistication, and good
taste
dindi eksakto not entirely accurate, not precise
dindi ginulo unmolested
dindi guluhin uninterrupted, having no interruptions or breaks
dindi gusot unruffled, calm and poised, especially in a crisis
dindi hugas unwashed, not having been washed
dindi hiling unwise, lacking wisdom, judgment, or good sense
dindi hinog unripe, not yet ripe or mature, not fully developed
dindi hiyang maladjusted, behaving awkwardly in social settings
dindi ihanda unprepared, not ready for something
dindi imbitado uninvited, not invited or welcome
dindi importante unimportant, of little or no significance
dindi interesado disinterest, to cause somebody to lose interest or partiality
dindi kalkulado incalculable, too great or numerous to be measured
dindi kaliktasan unsafe
dindi kalusugan unhealthy, not good for the health, affected by ill
dindi kasal unmarried; bachelor, not joined to another person by marriage
dindi katangihan unqualified, lacking required qualifications
dindi kilala unpopular, not liked
dindi kompleto incomplete, lacking something such as a particular part that should be present
dindi korekto incorrect, wrong, false, or inaccurate
dindi kusa involuntary; kinukusa; sinasadya o tinitkis; laban sa loob required or exacted against somebody's will or wishes; not controlled or controllable by the mind
dindi labis moderate, not excessive or unreasonable
dindi limitado unlimited, without limits, restrictions, or controls
dindi loyal disloyal, showing a lack of faith in or loyalty to somebody
or something
dindi maaaring incredible, impossible or very difficult to believe
dindi malabuktot inflexible, adhering firmly to a viewpoint or principle
dindi mabata insufferable, annoying, unpleasant, or uncomfortable
dindi mabilang incalculable, too great or numerous to be measured
dindi mabuhay unwelcome
dindi mabuti unwell, not in good
dindi madaming incommunative
dindi magagapi invincible, too strong or skillful to ever be defeated
dindi magamit unused, never having been used
dindi mahawakan untouched, not touched or handled
dindi mahipo intangible, difficult to define or describe clearly
dindi mahusay incompetence, lacking the skills, qualities, or ability to do something properly
dindi mainam inhuman, showing great cruelty and lack of humanity
dindi malabuktot inflexible, adhering firmly to a viewpoint or principle
dindi malikutot inflexible, adhering firmly to a viewpoint or principle
in or doomed to disaster
hindi matitiis insupportable, too great, unpleasant, or difficult to bear
hindi maunawaan misapprehend, to fail to understand something
hindi mapaniwalaan unbelievable, too unrealistic or improbable to be believed
hindi masabi unutterable, unable to be expressed
hindi matanda minor, younger than the legal age of adulthood
hindi mataya inestimable, too great to calculate
hindi matimbang inequitable, showing bias or favoritism
hindi maunawaan misapprehend, to fail to understand something
hindi mapaniwalaan unbelievable, too unrealistic or improbable to be believed
hindi masabi unutterable, unable to be expressed
hindi modulo illmannered, rude or impolite in behavior
hindi mura inexpensive, not costing much money
hindi na ninigarilyo nonsmoker, somebody who does not smoke
hindi naniniwala incredulous, unable or unwilling to believe something
hindi nagbabago invariable, never changing or varying
hindi nag ahit unshaven
hindi nagpaparaan intolerable, so bad, difficult, or painful that it cannot be endured
hindi nakakain inedible, unfit for consumption as food
hindi napakikilala incognita, with the identity disguised or hidden
hindi napapawi indelible, impossible to remove or alter
hindi natutunaw insoluble, incapable of being dissolved in a liquid
hindi okopado unoccupied, not lived in by anybody
hindi pabor disagree, to have or put forward a different view or opinion
hindi pagpaparusa unpunished
hindi pagkadumi constipation; a condition in which a person or animal has difficulty in eliminating solid waste from the body and the feces are hard and dry
hindi palakaibgan unfriendly; unkind
hindi panatag unsettled, not resolved, determined, or decided
hindi patas unfair, not equal or just
hindi pagod unwearied, performing a task or promoting a cause without ceasing
hindi pagsasalakayan nonaggression
hindi pansin unheeded, not listened to or given serious attention
hindi perfekto infallible; imperfect having a fault or defect
hindi pinagkagawian unwanted
hindi pinsala unharmed; unhurt; uninjured
hindi produktibo unproductive, not producing useful results, decisions, or achievements
hindi proteksyon unprotected, having no protection against harm or damage
hindi pruweba unproved
hindi pumasok absent, not attending a place or event, especially when expected to
hindi puro impure, unclean because containing something harmful
hindi respekto disrespect, a lack of respect
hindi satispado unsatisfactory, not adequate, acceptable, or satisfying
hindi sinasabe laconic, using very few words
hindi tama inaccurate, not accurate or correct
hindi tapat inconstant, likely to change frequently and unpredictably
hindi tapos unfinished, not finally treated, not completed
hindi tigil unstop, able to continue without being halted
hindi tiwala mistrust, suspicion about or lack of confidence in somebody or something
hindi tiyak disputable, not definita
tely true or valid and therefore debatable or open to argument

hindi totoo untrue; unreal, not in accordance with the facts, having no substance, reality, or existence

hindi trabaho unemployed, not in paid employment

hindi tumitigil unremitting, continuing, persisting, or recurring without diminishing or ceasing

hindi unlad unsuccessful, not achieving an intended objective or goal

hinga respiration; breathing hingahan to breath into hingal gasp; gasping for breath Pagahabolan ng hihingga. a short quick breath Huminga ka nang malalim take a deep breathe

hingan bed (kama syn.)
hinglalaki thumb hindi lahat ta- ma pero malapit as a rule of thump bamsak suck one's thumb

hinga sign pirma signature

hinimayat collapse; break down

hinog ripe; mellow, ready to eat

hirap difficult; hard; chore hirapan to make something difficult Mahirap ang buhay ngayon. Life is hard these days. Mahirap mabuhay ang walang pera. It's hard to live without money.

hirero blacksmith, s.b. whose job is making and repairing iron and metal objects (panday)

hiringgilya syringe; an instrument for withdrawing and ejecting fluids

hita thigh; the part of the leg between the hip and knee

hitad lascivious; flirtatious women (landi; kiri syn.)

hitana gypsy; one of a wandering tribe

hiwa cut (cut; cut) lacerate; slice hiwalay separating self from other hiwa-hiwalay separated from each other hiwalayan to separated from hiwa sa labas ... cut out ipanghiwa to use something to slice maghiwa- hiwalay to separate from one another

hiwaga mystic, mysterious or difficult to understand Napakamahiwaga ito. It is mystic.

hiwalay separate; divorce hiwain lacerate; cut skin jaggedly

hiwis a slant (hiwas syn.)

hiya shy; bashful; coy; shame kasiraan dishonor walang hiya shameless. Pakiramdam ko kahiya- hiya. I feel (am) shameful. Pakiramdam ko nahihiya. I feel (am) ashamed. mahiya to be embarrassed, to be ashamed, to be shy Nahiya si Maria. Mary felt shy. mahiya-hiya to be a bit ashamed kahiya-hiya very embarrassing nakakahiya embarrassing Walang Hiya! No shame!

hiyaw scream; shout hiyawan confused shouting

hormona hormone; a chemical secreted by an endocrine gland or to let someone borrow something
hubad

some nerve cells that regulates the function of a specific tissue or organ

hubad naked; nude; undress; strip; bare hubaran to take off one’s clothes hubarina to undress Hub-ad na katotohanan the naked true kawalang-takip nakedness kahubaran naked condition linta sa dagat naked snail sayang barely

hugas wash Hugasan mo ang mga pinggan. Wash up the dishes please. sapatilya washer Hugasan ni John ang pinggan. John did (washed) the dishes. kupas wash Edout labandera washerwomen paghuhugas washing labado washstand

hugis shape; form; figure hugisan to give something a certain shape hugisin to shape

hukay ditch, hole hukayin to dig

hukbo sandatahang lakas arm

hukom judge

hukuman law court

huli 1 catch; nap; recapture huli-han game of catching each other huluhin to catch; to take; to seize na kakuhang pison catch a cold

huli 2 late; belated; delate Pasinsya huli ako. Sorry that I be late. Huli ka na. You are late. Pasinsya ako ay huli. Sorry for be-Nahuli si Mario. lated Mario was late.

huli 3 last; catch at huli at last huli-han game of catching huluhin to catch; to take; to seize; to capture Sa bandang huli, nanalo sila. In the end, they won.

Hulyo july Hulyo ang kaarawan ng nanay ko. My mother’s birthday is in July.

hulog fall (fell, fallen) falling; drop; sudden fall bulalakaw falling star

nag ka gusto fall in love magkakasakit fall sick bundat fall to humahalingning humming; buzzing

humahanga proud (mapagmataas) humba a dish that is a vinegar pork stew with fermented black beans humiga repose: sedat; composed; cool; serene humingi ng tawad apologize huminahon soothe; calm down; keep down

hungot coconut shell used a dipper for drinking water

huni twitter; chirping; warbling; singing with closed lips (siyap)
hunyango chameleon, lizard that changes color

Hunyo june Pasukan na uli sa Hunyo. It’s schooltime once again in June.

hura taking an oath huramento oath-taking

hurado judge; a board of judges huramentado amok; out of control

hurista jurist hurisdiksiyon jurisdiction hustisya justice

hurnuhan oven hurnohin to cook

husgado court of justice

husto precise; adequate; sufficient

huwag not, a negative adverb Huwag! Don’t! Huwag ka ngang kumain! Don’t eat!

Huwebes Thursday May test kami sa Huwebes. We have a test on Thursday.

huwedo gambling (sugal syn.)
huves judge (hukom syn.)

hyeroglipo hieroglyph, a symbol or picture used in a writing system to denote an object, concept, sound, or sequence of sounds, originally and especially in the writing system of the ancient Egyptians
**A**

**a** [ə] ng; isa; ang isa; sa (ng) isa; the indefinite article, used before a singular countable noun to refer to one person or thing not previously known or specified, in contrast with "the," referring to somebody or something known to the listener.

**aback** [ə'baek] malito; bilang malito

**to be be suddenly confused** Bilang malito.

**abandon** [ə'bændən] kalimutan; abadoahin; iwan; pabayaan; layasan

**abase** humamak; abahin;

**abashed** [ə'bætn] natataranta; ma-hiyain;

**abate** [ə'beɪt] nataranta; bawasan

**abbreviate** [ə'bri:vɪɔt] paikliing; daglat

**Abbey** monasteryo; kum-bento; bahay ng mga mongha o madre

**abdicate** [ə'bɑ:kt] iwan o taliku ran ang trono o mataas na posiyon

**aberration** abnormalidad; pagka-lihis sa tamang landasa; departure from what is normal or desirable

**abdomen** [ə'bədmən] tiyan

**abdominal** [ə'bədə'mɪnl] ng tiyan

**abduct** [ə'bɪdkt] agawin; biha ng panagot

**aberrant** naliligaw aberration pag-kaligaw sa matuwid na landas

**abet** hikayatin sa paggawa ng ma-li to urge mag-udyok; udyukan

**abeyance** pansamantalang, pag-pigil temporary inactive magpaliban

**abide** [ə'baɪd] manira; tumahan to stay mamalagi

**ability** [ə'ablɪtɪ] talino; abilidad; kayayahan; kaya

**abject** [ə'bɛdʒɛkt] kaabaaba; aba; kahabaghabag abject poverty napakapobre

**abjure** itakwil; magtakwil; to repudi ate; renounce

**ablaze** [ə'blez] nasusunog; on fire

**able** ['eɪbl] talino; kaya; may kaka yanan I wasn't able to hear Hindi ko mainindihan.

**able-bodied** may malakas na pang-gangatawan; healty and strong

**ablation** paghuhugas; paglilinis

**abnormal** [ə'bɔ:rməl] abno; hindi normal; hindi karaniwan; kulang sa isip; unusu ally; not ordinary

**aboard** [ə'bɔ:rd] lulan; sakay; sumakay; nakalululan; lumulan

**all aboard!** ang lahat ng nakasa kay!

**abode** [ə'bəʊd] tirahan; bahay; ta hanan; tinitirhan place of abode lugar ng tirahan with no fixed abode walang tahanan; lagalag at walang palagi ng tirahan

**abolish** [ə'bɒlɪʃ] pimawi; kanse lahin to do away with magbigay wakas

**abolition** [ə'bɒlɪʃn] pimawi; kanselahan; pagpawi; pagpapa-lang-bisa; putting an end to

**abomb** atomik na bomba

**abominable** [ə'boʊmɪnl] nakasobra; nakasuklamsuklam; extremely repugnant

**aboriginal** [ə'bɔrɪdʒɪnl] katutubo

**aborigines** [ə'bɔːrɪdʒɪnəl] Ang mga unang tao sa isang bayan.

**abortion** [ə'bɔːrʃn] papalaglag pag-kalaglag; pagkahinto I had an abortion. Nag-palaglag ako. person witch perform an abortion aborsonista

**abound** [ə'baʊnd] marami; maka pal makapal; to be plentiful

**about** [ə'bɑ:t] malapit sa; sa pali pot I had no money about me. Wala akong pera. What are you
about? Ano ginagawa mo? What about you? Anong sayo? be angry about something kagalitan be about hindi malayo
about ² [ə'baut] tungkol; on the subject of about the child tungkol sa bata’ about Mario tungkol kay Mario about you tungkol sa iyo
above [ə'baʊv] mataas; higit sa; itaas; taas above all ibabaw ng lahat place above ibabaw on top of sa/nasa ibabaw ng
abrasion [ə'bresɪn] gasgas; nata-tanggal; wearing away
abreast [ə'brest] magkatabi; magkaaapay; side by side
abridge bawasan; paiksiin; magpagsi; to shorten
abroad [ə'brɔ:d] nasa ibang bansa o luha; in or to another country
abrogate magpawalang -bisa
abrupt [ə'brʌpt] bigla; agad-agad
abscess [ˈæbsɪs] naknak; nana
absent [ˈæbsənt] liban; hindi pumasok absent mindet lumilipad ang isip absence pagliban
absolute [ˈæktʃʊərəl] ganap; lubos
absolve [əbˈsoʊlv] kalagan
abstain [əbˈsteɪn] mangilin; kusang-loob na pagtanggaling gawin ang isang bagay; to give up
abstention [əbˈstenʃən] matimpi
abstinent [əˈbɛstɪnəns] hindi na inum nang alak; pangilin
absurd [əbˈsɜːrd] talagang; Talaan; wearing away
abyss [əˈbɪs] lula; di mansukat na kalalima; isang hindi maarok na kalalimaan; an unfathomable depth
academy [əˈkædəmi] akademya
accede [əkˈskiːd] ayon; sumangayon
accelerate [əkˈsɛlərɪt] pabilisin; magpatulin; to move quickly
accent [əˈeksənt] tuldik; diin
accusative accept [əkˈsept] tumanggap; tang-gapin; to when offered
acceptable [əkˈseptəbl] matatang-ganip; capable of being accepted
access [ˈækses] daanan
accessory [əˈkɛsərɪ] katulong
accident [əˈskɪndənt] aksidente; sakunda accidental [əˈskɪndəntl] di sinasadya
by accident big-laan be killed in an accident pa-tay sa aksidente
acclaim [əˈkleɪm] magbunyi acclaimation [əkˈleɪmeɪʃən] paklak pak praise pagpupuri
accommodate [əˈkɒmədeɪt] maglaman; tulungan accommodation [əˈkɒmədeɪʃən] matulungan
accompaniment [əˈkæmpənɪment] saliwi musical backing sumaliw
accomplice [əˈkɒmplɪs] kasabwat
accord [əˈkɔ:d] magkasundo; ka-sunduan with one accord. Isa ang ayaw. of one's own accord kusa; sa sariling tagagustuhan
according [əˈkɔ:dɪŋ] ayon sa; alinsunod sa
accost [əˈkɔst] harapin; stop s.b.
account [əˈkaʊnt] halaga; batayan on no account hindi ko gagawin; salapi na nakadeposito sa bangko; tata ng pananalapi
accountable [əˈkaʊntəbl] nananagot may pananagutan.
accountant [əˈkaʊntənt] tagasuri ng tala ng pananalapi ng indibiduwal o ng kumpanya; tagayuos
acctual [əˈkɛktʃʊəl] adj. tunay na tunay; aktuwal
accumulate [əˈkjuːməleɪt] magtipon; kolektahin; mag-izon
accuracy [əˈkɛrkjuərɪ] kawalan ng anumang mali; correctness
accurate [əˈkɛrkjuərt] tamang; ek-sakto; wastong-wasto; walang mali; absolutely correct
accursed sinumpa; lie under curse
accusation [əˈkjuːzəʃən] bitang; paratang; charge of same offence
accusative akusatibo; a grammatical case that identifies the direct object of a verb or other gramma-
across the street Sa kabilang panig. Sa ibay; Sa kabila.
act [ækkt] akto  actor [ˈækta(r)] aktor  actress [ˈæktəs] aktres
acting [ˈæktɪŋ] yugto; palabas aktng; ang sining ng pagarte sa entablo; pelikula at telebisyon
action [ˈækʃn] aksyon  active [ˈækтив] aktibo  activist [ˈækтивɪst] aktbista
actually [ˈæktʃəlɪ] adverb talaga
He/she’s actually nice. Mabait naman siya. Actually, she’s not pregnant. Hindi naman siya bun-tis.
acumen bilis sa pag-unawa sa sit-wasyon at paggawa ng karampan tag aksyon; katalasan ng isip
acupuncture akupuntura, the; treatment of disorders by inserting needles into the skin at points where the flow of energy is thought to be blocked meridians
acute [əˈkju:t] adjective matindi; matalas; very great or bad
Adam’s apple tatagukan; lump at front of throat
add [əd] idagdag; magsama to say something more idugtong
add up sumar; to calculate the total of two or more numbers
addict [ˈædɪkt] adik; sugapa hook on heroin sugapa sa heroin
addictive [ˈædɪktɪv] adjective na-kaaadik
addiction [ˈædɪkʃn] pagkagumon; Ang idinagdag. taong sugapa sa narkotiko; lalo sa heroina; taong adik sa anumang bagay TV pag kain. ect.
additional [ˈædɪtʃn] dagdag; ang idinagdag
across [əˈkros] across the street
acquaint [əˈkwɛnt] make somebody aware of or familiar with something
acquaintance [əˈkwɛntəns] ka kilala make someone’s acquaintance pagkaalam
acquire [əˈkwɛra(r)] magtamo; magkamit; get something
acquisition [əˈkwɛkʃn] pagtatamo
acquit [əˈkwɪt] magtamo; tumakot; pagbabagay; pag-angkop; adaptable kataulad adaptable [əˈdæptəbl] adjective madaling; pagbabagay; pag-angkop; adjustable
adapt [əˈdæpt] transitive verb kataulad adaptable [əˈdæptəbl] adjective madaling; pagbabagay; pag-angkop; adjustable
adaptation [əˈdæptəʃn] pagtulad; amphunin; bumagay adopt [əˈdæpt] pagbabagay; pag-angkop
advertisements [ˌædɪˈvɜːznɪz] adverb talaga
He/she’s actually nice. Mabait naman siya. Actually, she’s not pregnant. Hindi naman siya bun-tis.
adverb talaga
my admiration for you
aking paghanga para sa iyo
admire [ad'maə(r)] verb hangaan
admirer [ad'maərə(r)] tagahang- ga; one who admires
admissible [ad'misəbl] adjective matatanggap; allowed to be done
admission [ad'misən] pagpapa- sok; intrans admission free li- breng intras
admonish [ad'mənəʃ] verb magba- bala; magpaunawa to remind ma- paala; cause to think of s.hing
ado [ə'duː] hinto; kuskos-balungos; trouble gulo; ingay
adolescence [ædəl'əns] pagbibin- nata mas. pagdadalaga fem. the period from puberty to adulthood in human beings
adoption [ə'dæpʃ] adopsiyon a- dopt [ə'dɑpt] verb ampunin; bumagay; pagbabanay
adoration [ə'dɔrəʃ] pagsamba
adorn [ədərn] maggagayak; magpa- lamuti; palamuti; to add beauty to
adore [ə'dɔː(r)] verb sambahan
adrenaline [ə'drənlən] adrenalin; a hormone secreted by the adrenal glands and by some nerve endings that increases the speed and force of heart contraction
adrift [ə'drɪft] adjective lulutang- lutang; be adrift tangay ng agos
adroit [ə'dɔrət] adjective bihasa; sanay; skillful; ingenious
adult [ˈædʌlt] matanda; May sapat na gulang. adj. of age
adulterate [ə'dʌltərət] verb ban- tuan; magbanto; maghalo
adultery [ə'dʌltəri] pakikiapid; pa- ngangalunya; extramarital sex
advance [əd'vɑːns] noun bali; um- abante; antisipo; adelanto; a sum of money paid before it is due
advancement [əd'vɑːnsmɑːnt] pag- unlad; abante
advantage [əd'ventædʒ] bentaha; kapakinabangan; a benefit
advantageous [əd'vɑːntədʒəs] adjective may bentaha
adventure [ad'ventʃə(r)] abentu-
adverb
ra; kakaibang kakaibang; Mapanganip na pakikipagsapalaran 
**adventurer** [ədˈventər] abenturero; taong nakikipagsapalaran 
**adventurous** [ədˈventərəs] adjective malakas; may bentaha

adverb pang-abay; a word that modifies a verb, an adjective, another adverb, or a sentence

adversary [əˈdɛvəsəri] kalaban
advertising [əˈdɛvətɪŋ] verb pagsuyo; paghamak; pagdusta; an open insult
advisability [əˈdɛvəzəbɪlɪtɪ] tagatapos; maypapayo
adviser tagapayo; somebody who gives advice

aerial [əˈɛərɪl] hangin; antena ng TV
aeronautic [əˈrəʊnətɪk] adjective eronautika; Karunungan hinggil sa pagpapapalipad ng ero plano;
science of flight: the science, art, theory, and practice of designing, building, and operating aircraft

aesthetic [əˈstɛtɪk] adjective astetiko pleasing in appearance
affable [əˈfæbl] adjective kawili-willing kausapin; magliw sa pakikiharap at pakikipag-usap
affair [əˈfɛə(r)]  karanasan; bagay,

**foreign affairs** suliranin isang bagay na kailangan gawin o aksiyunan

affection [əˈfɛkʃn] pagmamahal;
pag-ibig; fond or tender feeling toward somebody; pagsubo
afflict saktan; hawa **afflicted with** siya ay nahawa ... **affection** lumbay
affiliated [əˈfrɪtɪtɪd] adjective umanib; magsanib

affirm [əˈfɜːm] verb nagbibigay ng payo
afford [əˈfɔːrd] verb I can afford it. Kayang ka sakot. I can’t afford the time walang oras ako
affray magulo at maingay na away sa publikong lugar; bangayan
affront [əˈfrʌnt] paghamak; pagdusta; an open insult
afoot lakad nang lakad; on foot
afraid [əˈfreɪd] adjective takot be afraid of natatakot I am afraid she don’t come. Ako ay takot na ba ka hindi siya dumating. I’m afraid I must go now. Ako ay aalis na.
afford the time walang oras ako
affordable [əˈfɔːrdəbl] adjective nakalutang set afloat ilagay sa dagat be afloat lumangoy

*Maynila kahapon ng hapon. I’m afraid I must go now. Ako ay aalis na. I feel (am) afraid. Pakiramdam ko takot. be afraid of doing something matatok ni paggawa ng isang bagay

afternoon [əˈfɜːˈnuːn] hapon He left for Manila yesterday afternoon. Umalis siya papuntang Maynila kahapon ng hapon. in the afternoon of the other day kamakalawa ng hapon We watched
a movie in the afternoon of the other day. Nagsine kami kama-kalawa ng hapon.

aftertaste pagkatapus; lasahan

afterwards pagkatapos; pagkaraan; at a later time or after an event

again [əˈɡɛrn] adverb ulit; muli; na naman again and again pauluitul as much again pareho nang dati Say it again. Sabihin mo ulit. They studied again. They were here again.

against [əˈɡɛrnst] laban; kontra; salungat sang ayan Mario pushed and shoved against other fans. Nakipagtulakan si Mario sa ibang fans.

age [ɛrdʒ] noun edad; gulang at the age of... edad ni ... of age tamang edad over age sobra sa edad under age bata pa wait of age hintay sa tamang edad ageless ['ɛrdʒlis] adjective habang buhay bata

agenda [əˈdɛndə] ahensiya agent ['ɛrdʒənt] ahente; representante

agency ['ɛrdʒənsi] ahensiya agent ['ɛrdʒənt] ahente; representante

agenda [əˈdɛndə] sangay; talaan ng mga gawain; programa o mga bagay na aaksiyunan

aggravate ['æɡrekvət] verb mag-palubha; mapagbilga to annoy yumamot; harass somebody

aggression [əˈɡresʃən] pagsudod; wala sa matuwid na ananalakay aggressive ['æɡresiv] adjective agresibo; mapusok aggressor Ang nananalakay. Ang sumasalakay. a person that attacks

agrieved [əˈɡriːvd] adjective apehin; mang-api Magbigay ng sama ng loob. to hurt the feelings

aghast [əˈɡɑːst] adjective matakot; nanghilakbot; nanghilakbot

agility [ˈædʒəlɪtɪ] adjective maliksi; mabibilis agility [ˈædʒəlɪtɪ] masigla

agitator ['ædʒɪteɪtər] verb balisa; ka-ingayan agitation [ædʒɪˈteɪʃn] pagkalog agitator ['ædʒɪteɪtər] manunulso; supporter of cause

ago [əˈɡau] adv. nakakaraan; nakakalipas a year ago noong isang taon long ago noong unang panahon Once upon a time, there lived a fairy on Mount Makiling. Noong unang panahon, may nakatirang diwata sa bundok ng Makiling.

agog [əˈgog] adjective puno ng antispasyon; sabik na sabik; eager

agony ['æɡənɪ] naghihingalo; paghihirap he was in agony napakamasakit siya

agree [əˈɡriː] sumang-ayon, pumagay; pumayag agree on sumang-ayon sa, usapan Do you agree. Sumasang-ayon ka ba.I don't agree. hindi ko sumasang-ayon. agree to sumasang-ayon sa I agree with you Sumasang-ayon ako sa iyo

agreeable [əˈɡriːəbl] adjective nakalulugod sang-ayon

agreement [əˈɡriːmənt] kasunduan

agricultural [æɡrɪˈkʌltjərəl] adjective pagasasa; pagbubukid agriculturist magsasa; mag-bubukid; a farmer

aground [əˈɡraʊnd] adverb naka-sadsad; nakasayad; on ground

ahead [əˈhɛd] adverb nauuna go ahead unahan advance nauuna

aid [eəd] noun tulong; abuloy; alalay first aid unang lunas

AIDS a disease of the immune system caused by infection with the retrovirus HIV, which destroys some types of white blood cells and is transmitted through blood or bodily secretions such as semen

ail ['ɛɪl] adjective may sakit; may inisip ailment ['ɛɪlment] karamdaman; sakit; illness; sickness

air [eə(r)] noun hangin; ere In the open air. Mahangin sa labas. air-tight adjective mahigpit; setado; hindi kayang pasukan ng hangin

airlift panghimpapawid na tulya

airline kompanya ng eroplano

airmail ermeyl, a system of trans-
airplane

porting mail by aircraft, typically overseas

airplane  eroplano  **airport**  paliparan  **airport**  paliparan; eroporto; himpilan ng mga eroplano  **airbase**  sentro ng operasyon ng hugbong panghimpapawid  **Take me to the airport, please.** Dalhin mo ako sa eroporto.

airsickness  panghimpapawid na sakit

alabaster  alabaster; a hard semi-translucent type of calcite, occasionally with banding

alacrity  [ə'la kraði]  kabilisan na may lakip na pananabik

alarm  ə'la:m]  noun  alarma; babala; hudyat; biglang pagkatakot sa pagkatantong panganib  **alarmist**  taong matakutin  **alarming**  alisto

albino  anak araw; a person or animal whose skin and hair lack pigmentation and whose irises are pink because of a hereditary condition  **albinism**

alchemy  alkemy; an early, unscientific form of chemistry

alcohol  [ˈælkəhɔl]  alak  **alcoholic**  [ælkəˈhɔlik]  noun  lasenggero

He is drunk. Siya ay lasing.  **let sleeping dogs lie**  mag biro ka sa lasing wag lang sa bagong gising

alcohol content  nilalamang alak

ale  serbesa  **brewery**  serbesahan

algae  damo ng dagat; lumot

algebra  alherbra; the branch of mathematics in which symbols, usually letters of the alphabet, represent unknown numbers

alias  alyas; Balatkayong ngalan.

alien  [ˈɛltʃən]  noun  ibang bansa; banyaga; Tagaibaang bansa,

alibi  [ˈæləbaɹ]  alibay; dahilan  **an excuse**  sangkalan

alight  [əˈlaɪt]  adjective  bumaba; umbis; lumapag; to get down

align  [əˈlaɪn]  verb  ihilera; ilinya; ituwid; makiisa sa isang partikular na grupo; paniniwala o prisipyo

alike  [əˈlaɪk]  magkamukha; magkahawig; magkatulad; similar

alimony  [ˈælɪmənɪ]  sustento; financial support to ex-spouse

alive  [əˈlʌɪv]  adjective  buhay  **alive and kicking**  mabuhay at malakas  **be alive with**  mabuhay sasama  **I’m alive.**  mabuhay ako.

all  [ɔːl]  lahat; kalahatang; buo  **all at once**  lahat isa isang beses  **all right**  sige  **for all I know...**  Sa isip ko ...  **not at all**  hindi lahat  **everybody**  lahat-lahat na tao  **all women**  lahat ng babae  **all the women**  lahat ng mga babae  **they all**  lahat sila  **all of them**  lahat ng ito  **all of these**  lahat ng mga ito  **all this**  lahat ito

Allah  bathala o diyos nga mga muslim

allegory  alegorya; mga kuwentong may lakip na aral; talinghaga at simbolismo; symbolic work

allergy  alerdy; hindi hiyang; unusual sensitivity to a normally harmless substance that provokes a strong reaction from a person’s body

alleviate  [əˈliːvɪt]  magpakalma; to lighten or lessen physical or mental trouble

alley  [ˈælɪ]  eskinita; makipot na daan; kalyehon; a narrow back street  **a blind alley**  isang putol na eskinita

alliance  [əˈlaɪəns]  pagkakaisa; alyansa; an association of groups

alligator  buwaya; large reptile

allow  legal; pambatas; ayon sa batas; naaalinsunod sa batas; tungkol sa batas; magpahintulot

alley  [ˈælɪ]  Mababang uri ng metal na kahalo ng mataas na uri.

all right  bweno; tama; tumpak; wasto; correct  **good enough**  mabuti na; mahusay na; tama na

**All right, I’ll call you tomorrow.** Bweno, tatawag ako sa ‘yo bukas.

All Saints’ Day  todos los Santos; araw ng mga banal; the day in the Christian calendar set aside to celebrate the lives of saints. November 1. Araw ng mga patay.
allude to [əˈluːd.tuː] verb tukeyin nang pahapayaw; banggitin nang kaswal; maayon; paramdam
almighty [ɔːlˈmaɪtɪ] makapangyarihan; omnipotent; all-powerfull
almond [ˈɔː.mændə]; mangle; an edible, oval-shaped, brown-skinned nut
almost [ˈɔːlməʊst] adverb manga; kamuntik na; halos; nearly Mario almost fell. Halos mahulog si Mario. Muntik nang mahulog si Mario. almost all Halos lahat
alms [ɔː.mz] plural namamalimos; limos; money or gifts given to help the poor a give alms to magbigay ng limos sa
along [əˈloɪ] sama; paayon sa take along habang-daan along the street sa kahabaan ng kalye come along! Halik! sumama!
aloof [əˈluːf] adjective maliyod; balang kilo; balang pakialam o malasakit; remote in manner
aloud [əˈlaʊd] adverb malakas; maingnay; using an audible speaking voice
Alps bulubundukan sa gitnang katinugan ng europa
alright [ɔː.lˈrɛt] adjective sige; tama; tumpak; wasted that’s all-alright walang anuman. Hindi bale.
also [ˈɔːlsəʊ] adverb din; rin me also ako din
alternative [ɔːlˈsəʊ.tɪv] noun alternatibong; pipilian; other possibility; pagkakataong makapili sa dala-wang bagay; mapamimilian
altogether [ɔː.ˈəlaɡə(r)] adverb lubos; ganap; lahat; buo; entirely
although kahit na, kahiman, maski, bagaman
aluminium aluminyo; a silvery white, light metallic element that is ductile, malleable, and resistant to corrosion. Source: bauxite. Use: lightweight construction, corrosion resistant materials. Symbol Al
am first person of verb ‘be’ ay
amateur [ˈæmətə(r)] baguhan; bagito; unskilled person
amaze [əˈmeɪz] verb gulatin; magtaka pagtakhan; to surprise
amazing [əˈmeɪzin] kagulat-gulat; kagilagilaslas; kahanga-hanga; extraordinary or wonderful as to be barely believable
ambassador [əˈmɛbsədə(r)] embahador; lakansugo
amateurish gumawa o sumangkot nang hindi seroso; taong maalam magkumpuni ng maliliit na sira; taong mapanira ng kinukumpuni
ambition [əˈmɪʃən] ambisyon; hangarin; adhika; a wish; intention
ambulance [ˈæmbjʊlæns] ambulansya call the ambulance ta-wagan ang ambulansya
ambush [ˈæmbʊʃ] verb tambang the place where the attackers are hidden tambangan
amicable [ˈæmɪkəbl] adjective magiliw; mapayapa; mapayapa; mahinahon; kind-hearted
amiss [ˈæmɪs] adjective mali; sala; lihi; lisya; incorrect, inappropriate
amity amistad; Mabuting pagsasamahan; pagkakasundo; friendliness and peaceful relations
ammunition [əˈmjuːnɪʃən] munisyon; munisyon; bullets, shells
amnesia [əˈmɛniə] a amnesya; Pagkalimot dahil sa kapinsalaan sa utak. memory loss: loss of memory as a result of shock, in-
amnesty
jury, psychological disturbance, or medical disorder

amnesty [ˈæmənistɪ] pardon; awa; amnestiya; Ganap na pagpapata-wad sa mga nagkasala laban sa pamahalaan. a general pardon, especially for those who have committed political crimes

amok amok; huramentado
among(st) [ə'mʌŋ(st)] ilalim; ka-sama ng; sa gitna among other things Bukod sa iba pang mga ba-gay

amount [ə'maʊnt] suma; the total of numbers or things

amputate [ˈæmpjʊ:teɪt] verb putol; putulin; cut off part of the body

amulet noun ating ating; agimat

amuse lumibang; umaliw they weren’t very amused hindi sila nagkamasaya

amusement [ə'mju:zmənt] aliwan; an isa; libangan; recreation

anal anal; relating to near the anus

analysis [ə'næləsɪs] analyses [ə'næləsɪz] analisya; pagsusuri

analyst [ˈænəlɪst] analysta analyses [ə'næləz] verb analisahin

anarchy n anarkiya; a situation in which there is a total lack of or- ganization or control

ancestor [ˈænsestar(ə)] kanununu-an; ninuno; nuno ancestry Ang-kang pinamulan.

anchor [ˈæŋka(ə)] angkla; angkora

anchovy dilis; a small silvery ocean fish that travels in large schools.

ancient lumà; napakatanda na; very old the ancients tao ng anti-gong mundo

and [ənd] conjunction at you and me ikaw at ako

anecdote [ˈænɪkdəut] biro; anek-dota; a short account of some interesting incident or event; nag-lalalantad sa mga pang-aabuso at masasamang gawi sa pamama-gitan ng pang-uuyom o panunuya

anemia n anemya; Kakulangan sa dugo. blood deficiency: a blood condition in which there are too few red blood cells or the red blood cells are deficient in hemo-globin, resulting in poor health.

angel [ˈændʒl] n anghel angelic Parang anghel. Mukhang anghel. angel gurdian anghel na tagata-nod

anger [ˈæŋɡə(r)] noun galit; kaga-litan; anggulo; poot; displeasure to make angry galitin fiecely angry galit na galit to get angry magalit It’s hard to get angry without any reason. Mahirap magalit nang walang dahilan.

drive someone mad pinapagalit mo ako I feel (am) angry Pakiramdam ko galit. to cause some-one to get angry ikagalit Mario got angry because of the news. Kinagalit ni Mario ang balita. be angry with, to scold Kagalitan ni Maria si Mario.

angry [ˈæŋgrɪ] adjective (-ier, -iest) magalit to make angry ga-litin fiecely angry galit na galit seeing red naggingintigit blow one’s top poot na galit Don `t be angry with me. Wag kang magalit sa akin. I feel (am) angry Pakiramdam ko galit. Why you are angry. Bakit ba napaka-init ng ulo mo?

animal [ˈænɪml] hayop to act like a animal mag-asal-hayop

animated [ˈænɪməʊtɪd] adjective bogyang; magbigay-buhay

ankle [ˈæŋkl] bukung-bukong; joint between foot and leg

anniversary [ˈænɪvərəsɪ] aniber-saryo; kaarawan; a annual return

announce [əˈnəʊns] verb paalala; magpabatik

announcement [əˈnəʊnsmənt] pa-alala; ibalita; a public statement giving people information or news, or the making of the statement
annotation (noun) pumuri: remark that states a fact or expresses an opinion

annoy (verb) mayamot; nainis; to make somebody feel impatient or mildly angry

annoyance (noun) inis to be annoyed mainis na-kakainis

annual (adjective) taon; Sa isang taon. annually taun-taon; bawat taon; cada taon

annul (verb) walang bisa; pawalang-balisa; walang-saysay

anomaly (noun) tiwali anomalous [ə’nʌmələs] adjective anomala; Katiwalia; something that deviates from the norm or from expectations

anonymous (adjective) lihim; tago; walang tao; walang tao.

another (adjective) isa pa Can I get an another beer. Puwede isa pa serbesa. to see one another magkita-kita to separate from one another maghiwa-hiwalay They sang one after another. Nagkantahan sila. as fast as one another magka-kasimbilis

answer (noun) sagot; tu-gon answer the door boksan mo ang pinto Answer my question. Sagutin ang tanong ko. This is not a answer. Ito ay hindi sagot. irreversible answer; an answer that miss the point silibang

ant (noun) langgam; guyam ant nest bahay langgam ant hill guyaman

antartic (noun) [æntˈtærktik] antartika; polong timog

antenna (noun) [ænˈtɛnə] pl. antennae [ænˈtɛnɪ] ) sungo; antena

anthem (noun) [ænˈθɛm] n pagbansang; awit; imno; song of allegiance

anthology (noun) [ænˈθɒlədʒi] n antolohiya; katipunan ng mga piling akda; magaing tula o tuluyan

anthropologie (noun) [ænθrəˈplədʒi] antropolohiya; the study of human-kind in all its aspects, especially human culture or human development

antibiotic (noun) [æntɪˈbaɪətɪk] antibiótiko; a naturally produced substance that kills or inactivates bacteria

anticlockwise (adverb) [ˈæntɪklokwaɪz] adjective and adverb pabalik; in direction opposite to clockwise

antipathy (noun) [æntɪˈpæθi] pagkamuhi; suklam; strong hostility or opposition toward somebody or something

antiseptic (noun) [æntɪˈsɛptɪk] antiseptiko the elimination or reduction of the growth of microorganisms

antique (noun) [æntɪˈkiː] antigo; Sa una pa. collectible old item

antlers (noun) [æntˈlɜːz] pl. sungay ng usa

anus (noun) [ˈɛnəs] tumbong; opening for release of feces

anxious balisa become less anxious ay mas mababa balisa

any (adjective) [ˈen] ano man, maski ano, kahit ano, indicate one, some, or several, when the quality, type, or number is not important. not any walang tao any else may mangang gusto ka pa ba

anybody (noun) [ˈenbɒdɪ] pronoun kong may mangang tao ba; kahit (na) sino; kahit (na) kanino; no matter which There wasn't anybody there. Nagkaroon hindi kahit sino doon.

anything (adjective) kahit na ano; whatever, no matter what Mario didn't eat anything. Si Mario ay hindi kumain ng kahit ano.

anytime (adjective) kahit na kailan; whenever no matter when

anyway (adverb) [ˈenweɪ] bakasakale, gayon pa man

anywhere (adjective) kahit na saan; kahit na nasaan; wherever, no matter which place

apart (adverb) [əˈpɑːt] bukod; tangi apart from magkahawa ng akda apart hiwalay apart from the child bukod sa bata apart from Mario bukod kay Mario apart
apartheid

from you bukod sa iyo take apart pagtanggal-tanggalin
apartheid n a political system in South Africa from 1948 to the early 1990s that separated the different peoples living there and gave privileges to those of European origin
apartment [əˈpɑːtmənt] paupahan
apathy [ˈæpəθi] damdamin; kawalang malasakit; lack in anything
ape [ɛp] unggoy; bakulaw; a tail-less primate such as a chimpanzee, gorilla, or orang-utan
aperture [ˈæpərət] n butas; a small narrow opening
aphid noun dapulak; plant louse
apiece [əˈpiːs] adverb isaisa; bawat isa; for each one; each
apokalypse pahayad; apokalisip; rebelasyon ukol sa kataklismo magaganap at ang paghahari ng kabutihan sa kasamaan
apologize [əˈpolədʒaɪz] pasinsya; humingi ng tawad asking pardon Paghingi ng tawad o paumanhin
apostrophe tudlik; the punctuation mark (‘) used to show where letters are omitted from a word, to mark the possessive, and sometimes to form the plural of numbers, letters, and symbols
apparatus [æpəˈrɛtəs] n aparato; kasangkapan; piece of machinery
apparition [æpəˈrɪʃən] pangitain; an appearance of a supposed ghost or something ghostly a ghost
appear [əˈpər(r)] verb pakita; lulutang; makita; to be seen
append [əˈpend] verb maglakip; magdagdag; to add extra information to something
appendix apendiks [əˈpendɪks] pl. a blind-ended tube leading from the large intestine cecum, near its junction with the small intestine.
appendices [əˈpendɪsəz] appendicitis [əˈpɛndɪsɪtɪs] apendisitis
an addition to Mga dahong dagdag sa isang aklat.
appeal [ˈæpɪtæl] gana appetizer [ˈæpɪtaɪzə(r)] pampagana what one’s appetite ihasa ninoman ang ganang kumain
applaud [əˈplɔːd] palakpak; pumalakpak; clap hands
apple [ˈæpl] mansanas in apple pie order lahат ay ayos
applicant [ˈæplɪkənt] n aplikante; Ang humihiling. Ang may kahilingan. S.b. who applies for s.thing
application paglalagay pagpapahagi paghaharap ng kahilingan; pagasagawa o paglalapat ng isang bagay o simulaing natutuhan job
application aplikasyon sa trabaho
appoint [əˈpɔɪnt] verb itakda; makatakda appointment [əˈpɔɪntmənt] sulong; paguusap Do you have an appointment. Ikaw ay may sulong. I have an appointment. Ako ay may isang sulong.
apportion [əˈpɔːnʃən] verb bahagi; magparti; to divide and allocate something among different people or groups
appraisal [əˈpreɪzl] n manga; Ang tayang halaga; a judgment or opinion of something or somebody, especially one that assesses effectiveness or usefulness
appraise [əˈpreɪz] verb humuli; dumakip; sumunggab; arrest
approach [əˈprəʊʃ] lumapit; pa-puntanya; numeralapi the way which a place can be reached. Daan patungo. Daan sa pagpunta.
appraisal [əˈprɛzl] n mga; Ang tayang halaga; a judgment or opinion of something or somebody, especially one that assesses effectiveness or usefulness
appraise [əˈpreɪz] verb humuli; dumakip; sumunggab; arrest
approach [əˈprəʊʃ] lumapit; pa-puntanya; numeralapi the way which a place can be reached. Daan patungo. Daan sa pagpunta.
approbaton patibay praise papuri
approximate [əˈprɒksɪmət] adjec-tive halos katumbas; tantiyado
apricot [əˈprɪkɒt] apricot; a small round fruit with a soft furry yellowish orange skin and a single pit
april [ˈɛprɪl] Abril It’s hot in the Philippines during the month of April Mainit sa Pilipinas sa buwan ng Abril.
apron [ˈɛprən] n ipron to tied to one’s mother apron Ang bata ay hinila ang palda ng nanay.
aquarium [əˈkwærɪəm] akwariyum
aquatic [əˈkwætɪk] nabubuhay sa
tubig; growing or living in water

arab ['ærəb] noun arabo ararbia
[ə'retbjɑ] arabya; mga basang ang mga mamamayan ay nagsa-salita ng wikang arabiko, ilan sa mga saudi arabiya, ehippt, moroko

arable [ə'tebl] maaaro; masasaka; maapaghahalamanan; fit for plowing or cultivation

arbitrary [ə'britrɪ] ayon lamang sa sariling kagustuhan; kuru-kuro; hindi alinsunod sa batas

arch [ɑ:tʃ] arko; balantok; a curved structure that bears the weight of the material above it

archaic [ɑ:rɪk] Noon unang panahon; outmoded

archaeology [ɑ:rkˈəlɒdʒɪ] n arke-lohiya; the scientific study of ancient cultures through the examination of their material remains such as buildings, graves, tools, and other artifacts usually dug up from the ground archeologist ar-keologo; isang mag-aaral ng mga bagay-bagay na ukol sa unang panahon

archangel [ˈɔ:keɪnʤəl] arkangethel, a chief or principal angel

archbishop [ɑ:tʃˈbɪʃəp] arsosipiso, a bishop of the highest rank

archer [ˈɑ:tʃə(r)] n mamamana

archipelago kapuluang, a group or chain of islands

architect [ˈɑ:ktɪkt] n arketikto ar-ar-chitectura [ˈɑ:ktɪktʃə(r)] arki-tektura; the art and science of designing and constructing buildings

archives n arkiibo; taguan ng mga kasulatan at katibayang nasusulat

Arctic n artika; polong hilaga

ardor [ˈɑ:drə(r)] alab; kataimtiman

area [ˈeərə] lugar; purok the size laki; sukat

arena [ə'rɪ:nə] arenata; larangan; an indoor or outdoor area surrounded by seating

argue [ə:gjuː] sagaganut; magtalo to dispute magtaltalan to argue with makipagsagutan

argument [ə'gju:mənt] argumento; pagtatalo; stated point of view n

arid [ə'rɪd] adjective tuyong; tuyo

aristocracy [ə'rɪstəkrəsɪ] n aristokrasya; maharlik ang tao. kama-harlikahan people of noble families

arithmetic [ə'rɪθmətɪk] noun ari-metika; palatuusan; the branch of mathematics that deals with addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division

ark [ɑ:k] n arko; balantok; the large boat in which Noah save himself

arm [ɑ:m] noun braso; bisig armful pangko armpit kilikili armchair silyon arm of the sea braso ng dagat with open arm may bukas na braso

arms [ɑ:mz] pl. baril; armas; sandata disarmp kilikili armchair the arms race takbuhan sa armas

army [ˈɑ:mi] hukbo; hukbong ka-tihan; armed forces trained to fight on land

aroma [əˈrəʊma] n bango; samyo; Masarap na amoy. aromatic ma-bango

arouse [əˈraʊz] pumukaw; mag-sulol; gumising roose pukawin, gisingin

arraign humarap sa hukuman

arrange [ə'rengdʒ] verb pag aayos; ayusin; put s.b. or s.th. in order

arrest [ə'rest] noun arestado; hum-uli; dumakip; arestedohin


arrogance [əˈrəɡəns] n arogansa
arrow

arrogant [ˈærəgənt] adjective arogante; taasnoo Don’t be so arrogant. Wag kang arogante.
arrows [ˈærəʊ] noun palaso; tunod
arse n puwit arse about a highly offensive term meaning to waste time behaving in a silly irritating way taboo!
arsenal [ˈɑ:snl] noun panununog; panunilab
ass [ˈæs] pl. pl. pl. pl. pl. pl. as smilk; as fast as sigminda; as fast as
assault [əˈsɔ:lt] noun tuligsa; sibilib; to kill somebody
assassinate [əˈsæsɪneɪt] verb Pumatay patakisil. assassinate [əˈsæsɪneɪt] noun tuligsa; sibilib; to kill somebody
assassin [əˈsæsɪn] n Ang pumatay nang patakisil. assassinate [əˈsæsɪneɪt] verb Pumatay patakisil. to kill somebody
asphalt n ipalasto; a brownish black solid or semisolid substance tar alkimtra
asshole verb a highly offensive term taboo a donkey asno
assailant [əˈsɛlɛnt] n isang tao na nang tatake; naninira o nanunu-ligsya s.b. who violently attacks s.b.
assent [əˈsent] verb pagsang ayon
assess [əˈses] verb suriin; tasahin; bayad tapos kaukulang buwis
asseverate [əˈsɛvərət] verb pagsang ayon
assign [əˈsɛn] verb pagsang ayon
assignee [əˈsɛnɪ] noun asignado
asphalt n ipalasto; a brownish black solid or semisolid substance tar alkimtra
asphalt n ipalasto; a brownish black solid or semisolid substance tar alkimtra
asphalt n ipalasto; a brownish black solid or semisolid substance tar alkimtra
asphalt n ipalasto; a brownish black solid or semisolid substance tar alkimtra
assist [ə'sɪst] verb asistahan assist- tant [ə'sɪstənt] asistante to help
assigment [ə'sairmənt] tagdan-garaling; a task that is assigned
assort [ə'sɔ:tsid] adjective magpal-agay; lasipikain; mag-uri; magbu-kud-bukod; to sort out
assume [ə'sju:m] verb magpala-gay; manungkol; hawakan ang tungkulin; suppose something
let's assume that sabihin ipina-
apalagay na
assumption [ə'sʌmpʃən] asunsiyon;
pag-ayat sa tangit ng mahal na birhen
assurance [ə'ʃuərəns] pagpapa-
totoo; pagtiyak; to make sure
aspire maghagad aspire to
something maghagad sa isang bagay
asthma [ˈæsma] hika asthmatic
[ˈæs'mætɪk] adjective asmatiko;
a disease of the respiratory sys-
tem, sometimes caused by aller-
gies, with symptoms including
coughing, sudden difficulty in
breathing, and a tight feeling in
the chest
arthritis [ɑr'threɪtɪs] n aritis a me-
cedical condition affecting a joint or
joints, causing pain, swelling, and
stiffness
astray [ˈæstrɛɪ] adverb ligaw; na-
liligaw; namamali; out of the right
way
astrology [ə'strɒlədʒɪ] astrolohiya;
the study of the positions of the
Moon, Sun, and other planets in
the belief that their motions affect
human beings
astronomy [ə'strɒnəmɪ] astrono-
miya; the scientific study of the
universe, especially of the mo-
tions, positions, sizes, composi-
tion, and behavior of astronomical
objects.
akasatian
hilingan para sa pampulitika ng
paggapakupkop laban request for
asylum kahilingan para sa pagpa-
pakupkop laban
atheism ['æθɪzəm] hindi panini-
wala; ateismo; disbelief in the
existence of God or deities
atheist ['æθɪst] taong walang
pananalig sa diyos; ateisto(a)
somebody who does not believe in
God or deities
athlete ['æθɪli:t] n atlitiko; atleta;
manlalaro
atmosphere ['ætməsfə(r)] n atmos-
pera; ang amoy na nakapalig sa
buong daigdig; papawirin; the
mixture of gases that surrounds an
astronomical object such as the
Earth
attitude ['ætɪtju:d] n palagay; sa-
loobin; the way of thinking
atlantic [ə'tæləntɪk] noun atlantiko
atlas n plural atlases aklat ng mga
mapa; a book containing maps
and vital statistics relating to
geographic regions
atoll n karagatang; a ring-shaped
coral reef and small island that
encloses a lagoon and is sur-
rrounded by open sea
atom [ə'tætəm] atomo; the smallest
portion into which an element can
be divided and still retain its pro-
perities, made up of a dense, po-
sitively charged nucleus surround-
ed by a system of electrons atom-
ic [ə'tɒmɪk] adjective atomika
attach [ə'tætʃ] magkabit; magla-
kip; to fasten or connect.
attack [ə'tæk] noun tuligsa; atake;
lusob salakay; to use violence
attempt [ə'tempt] magtangka;
sumubok; to try; to intend.
adj.
attention [ə'tenʃən] n handa; atin-
syon Can I have your attention.
Puwedeng bigyan mo ako nang
atinsyon. pay attention to some-
thing bigyang-pansin sa isang ba-
gay
attic ['ætɪk] n kuwartong nasa pa-
gitan ng kisame at bubugan; atiko
attitude

attitude n aktitud; disposisyon; paraan ng pagkilos at pag-iisip
attorney [ə'tærnəri] n abogado; manananggol; a qualified lawyer
attractive [ə'træktɪv] adjective akratibo; kaakit-akit good-looking
attraction [ə'trækʃən] n atraksiyon; pangakit; pantawag-pansin
attribute [ə'trɪbjʊ:t] verb magpahayag na bunga credit s.b.ws.th.
attrition [ə'trɪʃən] noun pagkabawas ng bilang laki o lakas
auction ['ɒ:zkʃən] n subasta a bid; price offered by a prospective buyer in an auction tampang sell at auction ibenta sa subasta
August ['ɔ:ɡast] Agosto National Language Week is observed in August. Ginaganap ang linggo ng Agosto.
Aunt [ɔ:'nt] noun ante; tita; tiya
Australia awstraliya; the world’s smallest continent, situated between the Pacific and Indian oceans. Population: 20,000,000 Area: 7,614,500 sq km/2,939,974
available ['ɔ:vetəbl] adjective bagkanti; magagamit; able to be used, obtained, or relied on
author ['ɔ:θə(r)] manunulat; awtor; mayakta; professional writer
authority [ɔ:'thɔrətɪ] n awtoridad; kapangyarihan; holder of power
on good authority sa mahusay na kapangyarihan
authorize ['ɔ:θəraɪz] verb pagbabigay; kapangyarihan; confirm permission or power
autism n awtism; a disturbance in psychological development in which use of language, reaction to stimuli, interpretation of the world, and the formation of relationships are not fully established and follow unusual patterns
automatic [ɔ:te'mætrɪk] adjective awtonomiya; automatic kusang; kusa; functioning by itself
automobile ['ɔ:toməblɪ] sasakyan; kotse; awto, road vehicle noun
autonomy [ɔ:'tɒnəmɪ] awtonomiya political independence and self-government noun
autopsy ['ɔ:topsɪ] awtopsiya; the medical examination of a dead body in order to establish the cause and circumstances of death
autumn ['ɔ:tmʌn] taglagas; the season occurring between summer and winter. Autumn lasts from September 22 to December 21 in the northern hemisphere, and from March 21 to June 21 in the southern hemisphere.
auxiliary verb dapat; need; have to should; ought to; a verb that is used with another verb to indicate person, number, mood, tense, or aspect
available [ɔ'ventəbli] adjective bagkanti; magagamit; able to be used, obtained, or relied on
Is this seat still available? May nakauup na ba sa upuang ito? Do you have an available room? Mayroon ba kayong bakateng kuwarto?
Yes, for two people. Oo, para sa dalawang tao.
avenue ['ævənju:] n langsangang daan; landas patungo sa anumang bagay; a wide street in a town
Avenue ['ævənju:] n langsangang daan; landas patungo sa anumang bagay; a wide street in a town
average ['ævərɪdʒ] sobra; karaniwan; usual; ordinary
aviary ['eɪvərɪ] n bahay ng ibon
aviator ['eɪvətɪə(r)] n abogado; manlilipad; piloto; Taong nagpapatulog ng eroplano
available [ɔ'ventəbli] adjective
average ['ævərɪdʒ] sobra; karaniwan; usual; ordinary
aviary ['eɪvərɪ] n bahay ng ibon
aviation ['eɪvərɪʃən] abatiisyon; agham ng pagpapatulog ng eroplano
average ['ævərɪdʒ] sobra; karaniwan; usual; ordinary
naval ['nəvəld] adjective
average ['ævərɪdʒ] sobra; karaniwan; usual; ordinary
aviary ['eɪvərɪ] n bahay ng ibon
aviation ['eɪvərɪʃən] abatiisyon; agham ng pagpapatulog ng eroplano
average ['ævərɪdʒ] sobra; karaniwan; usual; ordinary
naval ['nəvəld] adjective
avoid [əˈvɔɪd] verb hindi ko gaga-win; iwasan; umiwas; umilag
award [əˈwɔːrd] noun parangal gantimpala premyo commemoration of some past event pararangalan

away [əˈweɪ] adverb hindi ko gaga-win; iwasan; umiwas; umilag
award [əˈwɔːrd] noun parangal gantimpala premyo commemoration of some past event pararangalan

baby [ˈbeɪbi] sanggol a child bata
baby carriage n kostesito; small wheeled carriage for pushing an infant
babyish [ˈbeɪbiʃ] adjective mababang; like baby; parang sanggol
back [bæk] noun likod; balik backache masakit ang likod backbone gulgod backer [ˈbækɚ(r)] tagasuporta pwet Give it back to me. Ibalik mo sa akin. get back umurong keep back bumalik kain sa likuran ng kotse to turn one’s back on some one talikod
backbite magtsimis; manira sa talikuran; to speak of the lives of others behind their back
backbone gulgod; lakas at tibay ng loob back stage s a likod ng entablado sa teatro backward [ˈbækwəd] adjective atrasado sa panahon o progreso
bacteria [bækˈtɪərɪə] pl. bakterya; a single-celled, often parasitic microorganism without distinct nuclei or organized cell structures
bad [bæd] adjective masama go bad masama ang pakiramdam badly wounded may malaking sugat want badly kailangan ko na ngayon He is in a bad way. Masamang pakiramdan siya
badge [bædʒ] arka; tsapa; a small piece of fabric, metal, or plastic n worn on clothing to show rank
bad tempered [ˈbæd tɛmpəd] adjective sungit He/she’s ugly, and what’s more, he/she’s bad tempered. Pangit na, masungit pa.

bail [beɪl] noun piyansa; lagak; the guarantee necessary to get a person free from arrest until he is appear for trial
bake [beɪk] verb panadero iluto sa hurno baker [ˈbeɪkə(r)] panadero bakery [ˈbeɪkəri] panaderya
balance [ˈbæləns] timbangan; ba-lanse; kilohan; weighing machine balance of payments balanse ng mga pagbabayad balance of trade balanse ng kalakalan
balcony [ˈbælkənɪ] balkonahe; aso-tea; a platform projecting from the interior or exterior wall of a building noun
bald [bɔːld] adjective kalbo; panot baldness pagkakalbo, hairlessness
bale noun palo; malaking balutan
balk umurong; Tumigil at ayaw lu-
ball

makad. be reluctant or turn away
ball [bɔːl] 

bola kick the ball sipa
mo ang bola a formal dance ba-
yle; sayawan balls bayag keep
the ball rolling tuloy na salita
ballast n pataw; stabilizing heavy
weights
ballon [bɔ′luːn] lobo gas-filled bag
ballot [ˈbælət] balota; botohan sa
pamamagitan ng balota noun
balm n balato substance to heal
balsamo; pabango; pampanginhawa
ng kalamnan o kaloooban
bamboo [bæm′buː] n kawayan
ban [bæn] magbawal ban some-
one from doing something ba-
wal
banana [bæ′nə:nə] n saging go ba-
nanas baliw; luku luko; pangahas
band [bænd] banda; grupo; grupo
ng musiko. Bandila; pangkat; pant-
tali; strip or loop of material n
bandage ['bændidʒ] noun banade;
benda; cloth strip for injury
bandit ['bændidt] n bandido; tulisan
bandy ['bænddi] adjective (-ier, -iest)
tabingi; curved knees
bangle ['bæŋgl] pulseras; bracelet
banish ['bænɪʃ] verb idisyerto to
force to go away magpalayas;
magtaboy
banister ['bænɪstəz] n hawakan; a
handrail on staircase
bank [bæŋk] n bangko the border
of a river pamang
bank charges singil sa bangko
bankrupt ['bæŋkrəpt] adjective
lugi; bangkarota; judged legally to
be unable to pay off personal debts
become bankrupt ay bangkarote
banns [bænz] pl. proklamasyon;
Tawag sa kasal.
banter ['bændə(r)] manukso; kan-
tiyaw; light teasing remarks
baptism ['bæptɪzm] n binyag; bap-
tismo baptismal ceremony bin-
yagan
banquet ['bæŋkwət] piyesta; bang-
kete; ceremonial meal
bar 1 [bɔ:(r)] noun bara; a length of
metal, wood, or other solid ma-
terial iron bar barang bakal be
behind bars kulugin
bar 2 [bɔ:(r)] noun kabilya, inu-
man, taberna, place for drinking
barbarian [bɔ′bærərɪən] n barbaro,
uncivilized person barbarity ka-
bangisan, an uncivilized condition
barbecue [ˈbæbɪkJʊː] noun inihaw
barbed wire [bɔ′bd] alambre; Ka-
wid na may tinik. spiky wire noun
barrel [bɔ′bər] noun kete; ceremonial meal
barrel of a river pamangbangko
barrel a length of metal, wood,
or other solid material n
baritou [bɔ′rərə] noun kete; cer-
emonial meal
barometer [bɔ′rəmtər] n barome-
tro; instrumento sa pagkuha ng
panahon noun
barracks ['bærəks] n pl. kuwartel;
quarter for soldiers
barrack-room lawyer nagmama-
galing, nagpapakitang gilas, an-
noying know-it-all, somebody who
gives unwanted advice or opinions
barracuda asugon; a predatory sea
fish with a long body *noun*  
barrel [*bærəl*] dram; a cylindrical container with a flat top and bottom, used to store liquids *noun*  
barren [*bærən*] *adjective* bag; tigang; tuyo; lacking in something  
barricade [*bærɪkɪd*] hadlang; a barrier that protects defenders or blocks a route  
barrister [*ˈbærɪstra(r)]* noun* abugado; manananggol; lawyer in higher court  
base [*bɛs*] *noun* batayan *baseless* [*ˈbɛslɪs*] *adjective* walang batayan *moveable part* patungan  
basement [*ˈbɛsmənt*] Bodega sa ilalim ng lupa *noun*  
bashful [*ˈbæʃfl*] *adjective* mahiyain *shy* [*ʃai*] *adjective* hiya  
basic [*ˈbɛsɪk*] *adjective* tunay; tutuhal saligan batayan; saligan *noun*  
basilica [*ˈbæslɪkə*] basilika; simbahan; isang patungan *noun*  
basin [*ˈbæsn*] *noun* palanggana  
bask [*boːsk*] samantahin to warm oneself pleasantly magpainit; idarang  
basket [*ˈbɑːskɪt*] balde; bangkil; buslo; kesta; pangnan; kaing; a woven container *noun*  
bastard *noun* bastardo; Anak sa labas.  
bat [*bæt*] *noun* paniki; kabagka-bag; bayakan as blind as a bat bulag have bats in the belfry Ikaw ay lakas  
bate hinaan; humupa; magbawa  
bath [*boːθ*] paliliglo *bathe* [*beə*] *verb* maligo to give a bath to another magpaliglo *bathroom* banyo to take a bath maligo  
batter [*ˈbæta(r)]* hampasin; palo; bugbugin; to hit or beat something  
battery [*ˈbættrɪ*] *noun* batarya; electric cells that produce a direct current  
battle [*ˈbætl*] *noun* labanan *battleship* Bapor pangdigma. Bapor pang-giyera *battlefield* lugar ng digmaan; place of a battle  
bauble mumurahing alahas na karaniwang makinang; makulay at marangya ang itsura  
bawl [*boːl*] sumigaw *to shout to someone* sigaw to cry very loudly and energetically iyak  
bawdy [*ˈbɔːdi*] *adjective* (*-ier, -iest*) mahalay; bulgar; masagwa; ribald in a frank, humorous, and often crude way  
bay [*beɪ*] *noun* look; inlet or arm of the sea  
bay leaf *lawl*; aromatic leaf used in cooking *noun*  
be [*biː*] *intransitive verb* (was/were, been) ay in certain cases maging; a verb used most commonly to link the subject of a clause to a complement in order to give more information about the subject, e.g. its identity, nature, attributes, position, or value  
It's hard to be a parent. Mahi- rap maging magulang.  
beach [*biːtʃ*] aplaya; baybay dagat  
beacon [*ˈbiːkən*] *noun* ilaw sa parola  
bead [*biːd*] *noun* butil; kernel seed  
beak [*biːk*] n tuka; a bird bill  
beam [*biːm*] sinag; silahis; aninang  
bean [*biːn*] patani *spill the beans* sabihin lahat be full of beans may lakas  
bear ¹ [*beə(r)] *noun* oso; large strong omnivorous animal that has thick shaggy fur and sharp claws  
bear ² [*beə(r)] (bore, borne) pin- anganak; bayat ang mga gastos  
beard [*bɛrd*] bigote; balbas *having a heavy beard* balbon  
beast [*biːst*] bruto *beastly* [*ˈbiːstlɪ*] *adjective* (*-ier, -iest*) napaka-hayop; thoroughly unpleasant  
beast of burden *hayop na pantra- baho*  
beat [biːt] (beat, beaten) palo *beat it* aalis yan Don`t beat me. Wag mo akong paluin.  
because [*brəkiːz*] *conjunction* kasi; sapagkat; dahil I don`t like because Ayaw ko dahil sa *because of the child* dahil sa bata Because Mario was hungry, he ate some rice. Dahlut gutom si Mario,
beautiful

kumain siya ng kanin. You called him/her a pig, that’s why he/she got angry. Tinawag mo kasi siyang baboy, nagalit tuloy.

beautiful ['bjuːtiful] adjective maganda be beautiful maganda You are very beautiful! Ikaw ay napakaganda! to make beautiful gandahan It is beautiful. maganda ito. to make beautiful gandahan to make someone or something more beautiful pag-gandahin

beauty ['bjuːti] n ganda; pleasing and impressive qualities of something

become [bɪ'kʌm] maging intransitive verb (became, become) He/she became mayor. Naging mayor siya. He/she’s becoming popular. Naging popular siya. He/she will become popular. Magiging popular siya. Day became night when Mt. Pinatubo erupted because of the quantity of ash in the air! Magiging gabi ang araw nang pumutók ang Pinatubó dahil sa dami ng abó sa himpapawid!

bed [bed] n kama: higaan; tulugan bed clothes sapin nag kama go to bed pupunta sa kama

bedding [ˈbedɪŋ] mga kagamitan sa kama; bed coverings

bee [bi:] bubuyog beeswax pakkit bee hive bahay ng pukyutan

beef [bɪ:f] noun laman; karne

beer [bɪr] n serbesa brewery; place where beer is made serbesahan another beer please Isa pang serbesa, pakiusap Do you have cold beer? Mayroon kayang serbesa na malamik. Yes, we have. Opo, mayroon. All right, I’ll have one. Sige, isang lang.

beetle [ˈbiːtl] umang; uwang; salaginto; hard-backed insect noun

beetle isang malaking binalalak o martilyo; large mallet

before [bɪˈfɔː(r)] preposition noon; bago before they study bago sila

mag-aro before one o’clock bago magala-una before Mandela became president bago maging presidente si Mandela

beg [bɛɡ] namamalimos beggar n ['bɛɡə(r)] malimos pulubi You are a beggar. Ikaw ay namamalimos. alms limos

begin [bɹˈɡɪn] (began, begun) si-mula beginner [bɹˈɡɪnə(r)] baguhan beginning simulan

beguile mandaraya; mandaya

behave [bɪˈhev] magandang asal behavior [brˈheɪviə(r)] ang ga-law; atas; asal; kilos; gawi

behind [bɪˈhænd] preposition likuran; atrasado

being [ˈbiːɪŋ] ako ito; buhay; pa-mumuhay; mabuhay noun

belated [bɛlˈætɪd] adjective huli, atraso sorry for belated pasinsya ako ay huli later atrasado

belch [bɛltʃ] noun dumighay; release gas from mouth noisily

believe [bɪˈliːv] verb paniniwala; maniniwala I don’t believe it. Hindi ako naniniwala. Believe it or not. Maniniwala o hindi.

belittle [bɛlˈɪtl] verb magmaliliit; mangmata; menosin; make little

bell [bɛl] kampana belfry kampanaryo bell ringer kampanero

belligerent [bɛlɪˈdʒərənt] adjective bansa na taong nakikigigama

belly [ˈbeli] noun tiyan; sikkura

belong [bɔr] noun alms; taga-ariin; Paggari ni; belongings kabuhayan; ari-arian; property and money

beloved [bɛlˈəvəd] adjective Aking mahal giliw irog sinta. sinisinta

below [bɪˈloʊ] preposition ilalim below, under sa/nasa ilalim ng

belt [bɛlt] sinturon; strip around waist

beneath preposition ilalim below, under sa/nasa ilalim ng

benefactor [ˈbenəfɪkə(r)] n taga-
papgala; tagapagbigay-biyaya; financial supporter: somebody who aids a cause, institution, or person, especially with a gift of money

beneficial [ˈbɛnɪfɪʃəl] adjective nakabubuti; nagbibigay-pakinabang; producing a good or advantageous effect

bend [bɛnd] (bent, bent) verb pakorba to bend down or forward yumuko

benzene [ˈbɛnzi:n] n benzol; toxic liquid from petroleum

bequeath [brˈkwɪːθ] verb ipamana; mapagpamanan; mag-iwan

bequest [brˈkwɛst] pamana; pagpapamanas; sa pagitan ng bagay; kasunduan sa pagpapamanahin (kabuhi; pagbasa)
bereave brˈriːvd] adjective maulila

bereavement pangungulila

berry [ˈbɛrɪ] obas; small juicy fruit

beseech [brˈsiːtʃ] verb (besought or beseeched, besought or beseeched) malimos to ask earnestly, to beg magsumamo

beside [brˈsɛid] preposition katabi

sit beside me umupo ka sa tabi ko be beside oneself with nag-ngingitngit beside oneself sa tabi ng sarili

besieged n talikop; surrounded by enemies siege kulong; pagkubkob

besought [brˈsɔːt] Prät and perfect participle malimos; magsumamo

best [best] adjective pinakamabuti

bestow [brˈstɔʊ] verb bigyan to grant magka loob to confer pusta; taya

bet [bet] noun taya; pusta transitive and intransitive verb (-tt-; bet, bet or betted, betted) the amount of money that somebody agrees to pay as a bet

betray [brˈtreɪ] verb magkanulo

betrayal [brˈtreɪəl] pagkakanulo; a betrayal of trust pagtatabaksil

betrothal kasunduan sa pagpapakasal; the act of becoming engaged to marry

between [brˈtwiːn] preposition gitna; sa pagitan ng bagay; sa/nasa pagitan ng

beverage [ˈbevərɪdʒ] inumin; any kind of drink noun

behave [brˈweə(r)] bawal beware of the dog magbawal sa aso to be careful mag-ingat

bewitch [brˈwɪtʃ] umingkantoo; to fascinate or be very desirable to somebody

beyond [brˈjʌnd] preposition sa dako pa roon; malayo; doon sa malayo

bible [ˈbɪbl] biblia; Banal na kasulatan. Christian holy book

biceps [ˈbaɪsɪps] n dagadagaan

bicycle [ˈbɪsɪkli] n bisikleta ride a bicycle sumakay ng bisikleta, magbibisekla

bid [bɪd] (bid, bit) utusan bidding atas; utos underbid dumaing

big [bɪɡ] adjective malaki very big napakamalaki talk big adverb malaking salita

bigamy [ˈbɪgəmɪ] n dalawang ang asawa; crime of being simultaneously twice married

Big Bang the explosion of a single extremely dense mass of matter that started the universe according to a popular theory big bang theory

bigot [ˈbɪgət] n panatiko bigotry pagkapanatiko bulag na tagasunod

bile [bɪl] apdo; the liquid secreted by the liver noun

bill [bɪl] noun tuka; resibo Check the bill, please! Bayad po!
billet kuwartel; tutuluyan

billiards [ˈbɪljərdz] n singular bilya

billion [ˈbɪljən] n bilyon billionaire bilyonaryo

billy goat [ˈbɪlɪgɔt] barako; kabro; a male goat noun

bind [bɪnd] verb (bound, bound) gumapos to tie up a bundle magbigiks

biogradable nabubulok adjective

biology [ˈbɪɒlədʒɪ] n bayologi; the science that deals with all forms of life, including their classification, physiology, chemistry, and interactions (haynayan syn.) biologist

biodagadagan
bird

bayalohista; haynayanon

bird [baːd] n ibon birdcage hawla ng ibon birdseed pagkain ng ibon birds of a feather parehong tao birds of a bird flock together parehong mayaman

birth [bɪːθ] n pagsilang; pagluwal give birth pangganganan birthmark nunal; balat birthplace bayang sinilangan; lupang tinubuan birthright katutubong birthday kapanganganan Happy birthday! Maligayang bati! My birthday is on Wednesday. Kaarawan ko sa Miyercoles. birthright katutubong karapatan; karapatan minana pagkasilang pa lamang birthday present diyas

biset hatiin sa dalawang magkasinlaking baahi; maghati; biyak bisexual [baː'sekswəl] alanganin; may hilig sa babae at laalaki bishop ['bɪʃəp] n obispo; a senior Christian cleric

bit [bit] kaunti a small piece, a bit kapiraso; a small piece not a bit of it! hindi isang kaunti ng mga ito! give me a bit more bigyan ako ng kaunti pang bitch babaeng aso; puta ina mo tb. nakasusuyang babae; mahalay na babae

bite [bait] bit, bitten) kagat; a cut or hold with the teeth let's have a bite (to eat) Kakain na bitter ['bɪta(r)] adjective mapait
blab [blaeb] magbunyag ng mga lihim; tell secrets verb

blabbermouth ['blaebəməʊθ] madaldal; tsismosa; satsat noun

black [blaek] adjective itim blackboard pisara blackberry duhat blackbird mirlo blackguard mamasang tao blackmail pangunguwal sa kapwa, sa pamamagitan ng pananakot; an attempt to get money by threats blacksmith hirero; panday

bladder ['blaɛdər] n bula; pantog ana. bodily sac for liquid or gas bladders infections pagtanggal ng bukol, inflammation of the urinary bladder, often caused by infection

blade [bleɪd] n talim; cutting part dahon; thin leaf

blank [blaŋk] adjective blanko; obus na; not marked; emptiness blanket ['blaŋkɪt] n kumot Can I get another blanket. Pakikuha isa pa kumot.

blast [blaʊst] noun sabog; putok Blast you! Punta ka sa impiyerno.

blare [bleə(r)] verb umingay to make a loud harsh sound magingay

blasphemy ['blaefsəmɪ] kalaswaan; Lumapastangan sa diyos. kawang pitagan sa diyos o sa sagra-dong bagay noun

blaze blez] noun lagablab; magliyab a blaze of colour maraming mga kulay

bleach [blaɪtʃ] verb ikula; umiikula

bleak [blaɪk] adjective mabili; tigib ng lamig at lungkot; sakmal ng lungkot at kawalang-pagasa

bleed [blaɪd] v (bled, bled) nagdugo bleed to death duguhin

blend [blænd] maghalo; ihalo; mag-sama; to mix verb

bless [bles] verb (blessed, blest) bendisyon Bless you! Piskan!

blessed banal; sagrado; holy adv.

blind [blaɪnd] adjective bulag Are you blind! Bulag ka ba. color-blind bulag na kulay blindness kabulagan

blindly nang walang taros

blink [blaŋk] verb magpaskuap

blister ['blɪstə(r)] noun paltos

blot ['blɔt] mamaga bloated ['blɔtɪd] adjective namamaga

blockade [bloʊkɛd] noun harang; sagabal; sahwil

blond [blɒnd] rubiyo; fair hair adj.

blood [blʊd] n dugo of the same blood magkadugo bleed nagdugo blood compact sanduguan blood sheed Pagdanak ng dugo bloody duguan blood compact sandugo in cold blood walang damdamin; malupit; walang ha-
bag *give blood* bigay dugo *blood group* grupo ng dugo *my nose is bleeding* aking ilong ay nagdudugo *blood vessel* daluwan ng dugo

*bloom* [blu:m] *noun* tumubo; mamilaklak *bloomos* ['bløsəm] bu-laklak

*blotting paper* sikateng papel

*blow* [bleu] *v* (blew, blown) hipan *blow up* lakasan mo ang ihup *blow one’s nose* sinag *blow out* hipan mo *blowjob* tsopa *blow one’s top* poot na galit

*blue* [blu:] *adjective* asul; bughay *be feeling blue* labis na katamla; panlulumo at kawalang pag-asa; isang uri ng sakit sa utak

*boodle* noun bangaw

*blunder* ['bUndə(r)] *n* kalukanhan; mali; Malaking pagkamali. Dahil sa pagkalito o katangahan

*blunt* [blʌnt] *adjective* mapurol *outspoken* tapatang magsalita; walang pulso-pulo

*blush* [blʌʃ] *n* namumula; namum-lang mkula; become red in face

*bluster* ['blʌstə(r)] *n* bayolenteng bugso ng hangin; maingay ngunit hungkag na pagbabanda o pag yayabant

*boar* [bɔ:] bulugan; baboy na lalaki

*board* [bɔ:d] *noun* tabla *on board* sa bapor

*boarding school* paaralan pangaserahan

*boat* [bo:t] bapor *a small nativ boat* bangka *nound*

*body* ['bɒdɪ] *n* katawan; bagay *is anybody here?* may tao dito?

*nobody tell me what I have to do* walang tao sahihin mo kung anong gagawin ko *bodyguard* n guwardiya *dirt on the body* libag; banil

*bog* ['bɒg] balaho; kumunoy; puti-kan *n the mind boggles!* Hindi ako naniniwala!

*boil* [bɔɪl] *noun* eksema [bɔɪl] *transitive and intransitive verb* kulo; pakkuluin *boil the eggs 5 minutes* pakuluan ang itlog ng limang

*menuto* *the water is boiling* ang kumukulo ang tubig

*boil* [bɔɪl] *n* sula; a painful pus-filled abscess on the skin caused by bacterial infection of a hair follicle

*boiling point* ['bɒlɪŋpɔɪnt] *the temperature at which a heated liquid turns to gas, e.g. 100 or 212 for water at sea level* *noun*

*bolt* [bɔːlt] *n* matatang *impatient* pangahas *bol of lighting* kidlat *bolt upright* patayo parang kandila *bolt the door* itrangka mo ang puntuan

*bomb* [bɔm] *noun* bomba *bomb-attack* binomba *bombard* [bɔmb'red] manganyon *bombastic* mayabang *bomber* ['bʌmər] eroplanong pambomba

*bone* [bɔ:n] *noun* buto; one of the hard parts forming the skeleton *to bite meat from bones* ngabnga-bin

*bonefire* ['bʌnfaɪr] *siga*; a fire built outside *noun*

*bonk* katot; to bang or hit something or somebody *verb*

*bony* *n* ang mga didi

*booby* ['bʊbi] *n* bobo; somebody regarded as silly or unintelligent

*book* [bʊk] *noun* libro; aklat *to reserve* maglaan; magresea *booked up* hindi bakanta *library* aklatan *bookcase* n iskaparate *bookcover* pabalat *bookkeeper* n tenedot-de-libro *bookworm* n Taong mahilig sa labasan. *I`m reading a book.* Ako ay nagba-basa isang libro. *Please, give me the book.* Pakibabalik ang libro. *I bought a book yesterday.* Bumili siya isang libro sa kahapon. *bookshop; bookstore* tindahan ng aklat *bookseller* tindero ng mga aklat *bookmark* marka ng aklat

*boor* [bɔ:(r)] *n* bastos na tao; a ill-mannered person

*boot* [bʊt] bota; a leather or rubber covering for the boot and leg
booty

**booty** ['buːtɪ] manulupig; maninira Nadambong na mga bagay. Ang
ninakaw.

**boooze** ['buːz] noun palainum; alak

**border** ['boʊdə(r)] noun bingit; hanggahan margin palugit

**bore** [bɔː(r)] verb botasan; magbu-
tas noun to tire mayamot; mainis

**boredom** ['boʊdəm] lungkot boring
malungkot it is boring here ma-
lungkot dito feel you bored pa-
kiramdam ka malungkot

**born** [bɔːn] ipinanganak; isinilang;
iniluwal by birth ipinanganak

**borrow** ['bɔrəʊ] hiram; to arrange
to be given money by somebody

**bosom** ['bʊzm] dibibir surface of a lake, river, earth ect. Ang iba-
baw ng dagat, lawa, ilog at lupa.

**boss** [bɒs] noun amo; puno; tsep

**botanical** [bə'tænɪkl] adjective botanika; Karunungan tungkol sa halaman. **botanist** [bɒtənɪst] botanista; mag bubulaklai botany
[ˈbɒtənɪ] botanya; the scientific study of plants

**botch** [bɒtʃ] sumira ng trabaho

**both** [bəʊθ] adjective kayung da-
lawa pronoun parehong, kapwa I
know both brothers kilala ko ka-
pwang mga kapatid na lalaki

**bottle** ['bɒtl] noun bote; botelya a covering for a bottle Panakip ng bote. bottle out slang nawala ang mga kaugatan bottle cap tansan

**bottle opener** [bɑ'tænpl] adjective bote

**bottom** ['bɒtəm] n puwit; kailalim;
ang ilalim get to the bottom of
anong dahilan

**bou[n** [bɔːt] n labanan; Sukatan ng labas.

**bow** [bɔː] noun busok to bent the
body yumuko to incline the
head sumuko

**bowels** ['bɔʊəlz] bituka; intestines moving the bowels pagdumi con-
testation hindi pagkadum, a condition in which a person or ani-
mal has difficulty in eliminating so-
lid waste from the body and the

feces are hard and dry

**bowl** [bɔʊl] noun mangkok; tason

**bowlegged** [bɔʊˈlɛɡd] adjective

sakang; with outward-curving legs

**box** [bɔks] noun kahon a small

box kaha; kahita a blow with a

fist suntok boxer ['bɔksə(r)]

boksenggero boxing ['bɔksɪŋ]
suntukan

**boy** [bɔɪ] totoy; batang lalaki boy-
friend nobyo; kasintahan he is

my boyfriend siya ay akin nobyo

**boycott** ['bɔɪkot] noun bumuoyko-
teo; lumayo; to cease or refuse to
deal with something such as an
organization, a company, or a pro-
cess, as a protest against it or as
an effort to force it to become mo-
re acceptable

**bra** [bɹɑ] suyetador; undergarment
for woman’s breasts noun

**brace** [bɹɛs] n ibigkis to support
magsuhay

**bracelet** ['bɹɛsˌlɛt] puleras; galang

**brackish** maalat alat; Maalat nang kaunti. brackish water tubig-

alat; magkahalong tubig-alat at
tubig-tabang

**brag** [bɹæɡ] n magmayabang to

boast maghambog

**braggart** ['bɹæɡət] v mayabang;

hambog, talk with too much pride

**braise** kulubin, fry food lightly and
then stew it slowly in a closed con-
tainer braised beef nilaga

**brain** [bɹɛn] utak brainwave iisip

brainly talino; heniyo brainstorm

Biglaang inspirasyon. brainchild

orihinal na ideya o konsepto na

pagmamay-ari ng nakaisip brain-
wash baguhin ang paniniwala; sa

pamamagitan ng indokrinasyon

**brake** [breɪk] noun preno ng awto

**branch** [brɑntʃ] noun sanga

tree growing from trunk; local

unit in organization

**brandy** a liquor that is distilled from

the fermented juice of grapes or

other fruit noun

**brass** [braːs] tumbaga; a hard yel-

low shiny metal that is an alloy of

zinc and copper noun
brave [brev] adjective matapang; Walang takot. bida; tapang
bread [bred] tinapay know which side one’s is buttered gagawin ko ito para makuhu ko yon bread-winner tagapag-hanapbuhay ng lahat sa pamiliya
break [berek] (broke, broken) bale; putol verb take a break pahinga without a break walang pahinga breakable nasisira breakdown subsob We spent our break in Boracay last week. Nagbakasyon kami sa Boracay noong isang linggo.
breakfast ['brekfəst] almusal; aga - han; day’s first meal noun
breakwater babasagang - alon
breast [brest] dipdip breastfeed papasu
breathe [briːð] hinga take a deep breathe huminga ka nang malalim to breath into hingahan gasping for breath hingal a short quick breath Paghahabol ng hinga. breathless walang hinga a breath of fresh air isang hinin ga ng sariwang hangin
breed [briːd] (bred, bred) magpa - anak; mag - anak; distinct animal or plant verb
breeze [briːz] sariwang; Simoy ng hagin. light to moderate wind n
brew [bruː] verb kulong brewery ['bruːəri] serbesahan brewer ['bruːə(r)] serbesahero
bribe [braib] noun suhol; parating; money or incentive given to persuade a person to do something illegal or dishonest
bride [brайд] n kinakasal; babaing ikakasal bridegroom Ang lalaking ikakasal. bridesmaid abay
bridge [brɪdʒ] noun tulay
briefcase noun atasikes; maletín
bright [brɑːt] adjective nagkuku-rap; makintad; maluwang bright lights malinaw na ilaw
bring [brɪŋ] (brought, brought) v dalhin bring up magandang pag papalaki Please, bring me the menu. Dalhin mo ang menyu.
brunette ['brʌnət] noun suklay brush away ang suklay ay ilayo mo to
brutal

comp the hair suklayin brush away ... ang suklay ay ilayo mo ... give one’s english a brush Ako ay mag-isay nang ingles.
brutal ['bru:tɪl] adjective malahayop; malupi
bubble ['bʌbl] n bula a gurgling sound by boiling liquids bulubok; kilo
bucket ['bʌkɪt] noun timba; balde
buckskein gamusa, the skin of a male deer
buddy ['bʌdɪ] kasama; katabal; ka Pareha friend coworker companion
budget ['bʌdʒɪt] pondo; laang gulin money for particular purpose
buffalo noun bupalo; karabao
bug [bʌg] noun umang; langgam
build [bild] (built built) v gawa, magtayo, gumawa
bulge [bʌldʒ] noun umok, tambok
bul [bʌl] noun toro; male of cattle
bulb [bʌlb] bombilya; glass sphere with filament producing light
bulimia bulimiya; eating disorder: a condition in which bouts of overeating are followed by undereating
bullet ['bʌlɪt] bala; ammunition used in firearm noun
bum [bʌm] noun palaboy; hampas-lupa; lagalag at walang palagiang tirahan o trabaho
bump [bʌmp] noun bukol
bunch buwug bunch of flowers palumpon
bungalow bunggalo noun
bunny ['bʌnɪ] n maliit na kuneho
burden ['ba:dn] n pasan; dalahin I don’t want to be a burden to you Hindi ko nais na maging isang pasanin sa iyo.
bureau ['brjuərəu] noun opisina
burglar ['bɜːɡlər] kawatan; magnanakaw; taong mapang-himasok sa lugar o negosyo kaht wala siyang legal na karapatan
burial ['bɜːrɪəl] burol; libing burial at sea libing sa dagat

burly ['buːlɪ] adjective (-ier, -iest) malakas; stout and strong
burn [bɜːrn] (burnt or burned, burnt or the burned) sumunog get burned (by the sun) bungang-araw Burning question nasusunog na tanong
burp [bɜːp] noun dighay; dumighay
burst [bɜːst] (burst, burst) putok fly apart with sudden violence sumabog burst into tears iyak
burry [ˈbɜrɪ] verb ilibing; nakalibing past and past participle buried present participle burying 3rd person present singular buries
bus [bʌs] n bus busdriver tsoper The bus leaves every hour. Umaalis ang bus oras-oras. by bus sa bus Why don’t you take the bus? Bakit ba ayaw mong sumkay ng bus? Where’s this bus going? Saan papunta ang bus na ito?
business [ˈbɪznɪs] negosyo businessman negosyante you have no business doing wala kang pakialam that’s not you business hindi mo ito problema what’s your line of business? Anong kinabubuhay mo. let’s get down to business! sabihin makakuha ng pagbaba sa negosyo! it’s none of your business ito ay wala sa iyong negosyo
busy [ˈbɪzɪ] adjective abala
but [bʌt, bæt] pero; nguni; subali; datapwa but (rather) kundi It wasn’t Mario who came, but Mary. Hindi’ si Mario ang dumating, kundi’ si Maria. Mario is not American, but German. Hindi’ Amerikano si Mario, kundi’ Aleman. He/she’s rich but stingy. Mayaman siya pero kuripot. but (also) hindi lang ... kundi Not only food, but also clothing. Hindi’ lang pagkain, kundi’ damit.
butcher n matansero butcher’s (shop) matadero
butter ['bʌtə(r)] noun mantikilya know which side one’s is but-
tered gagawin ko ito para makuhad ko yon butterfly paruparu

buttocks ['bɔtəks] noun puwet

button ['bʌtn] n bitones; disk for holding clothes together

buy [baɪ] (bought, bought) bili to buy from bilhan to buy bilhin I bought a book yesterday. Bumili siya ng libro kahapon. I go shopping on Saturdays. Namimili ako tuwing Sabado. buyer ['bɑɪə(r)]

mamimili

by-laws Mga alitungtung panloob; mga patakaran panloob; a standing rule governing the regulation of a corporation or society internal affairs.

byword kasbihan; kawikaan; bukambig; catch phrase

bye ['baɪ] paalam; adiós

byte byte; a group of eight bits of computer information, representing a unit of data such as a number or letter

call

cab [kæb] taksi Can you call a taxi, please. Tawag ka isang taksi.

cabin ['kæbɪn] kamarote; small room on ship

cabinet 1 ['kæbɪnɪt] aparador; kabinete an upright piece of furniture

cabinet 2 kabinet; a group of senior officials appointed by a president, prime minister, or other government leader to advise on policy

cafe [kef] kahoy; kafe; coffee shop

cafeteria [kæfə'tɪərɪə] kapeterya I ate in the cafeteria earlier to-day at noon. Kumain ako sa kapeterya kaninang tanghali. I'm going to eat at the Cafeteria at noon today. Kakain ako sa kapeterya mamayang tanghali.

calculator [ˈkælkjʊleɪtər] kompyuterya; comptadora;

calculating machine [ˈkælkjʊleɪtɪŋ maʃɪn] kompyuterya; kalkulaor; comptadora

calculating machine [ˈkælkjʊleɪtɪŋ maʃɪn] kompyuterya; kalkulaor; comptadora

calculating machine [ˈkælkjʊleɪtɪŋ maʃɪn] kompyuterya; kalkulaor; comptadora

calculating machine [ˈkælkjʊleɪtɪŋ maʃɪn] kompyuterya; kalkulaor; comptadora

calculating machine [ˈkælkjʊleɪtɪŋ maʃɪn] kompyuterya; kalkulaor; comptadora
callus
tawag call for tinatawag kita be on call aantay na may mang- yare He called last night. Nag- katawag siya sa kagabi. He’s going to call tomorrow afternoon. magtatawag siya sa bukas sa hapon. call the police tawagan ang pulis
callus kalyo; lipak; a hard thicke- ned area of skin noun
calm [kə:m] humiga; kalmado calm down huminahon	
calorie ['kælərɪ] kalorya; a unit of energy equal to 4.1855 joules, originally defined as the quantity of heat required to raise the tem- perature of 1 g of pure water by 1º C. noun
calvary ['kævəlri] kalbaryo; lunit at tsoko para sa pagtulog at mga simpleng gamit sa labas ng herusalem; 1º C.

camouflage ['kæmflɑːʒ] camouflage; kumakain ng kapwa tao; some- body who eats human flesh noun
camera ['kæmərə] kamara;  device for taking photographs noun
camel ['kæməl] n plural cam- els or cam- el; kamelyo

camera ['kæmərə] kamara; device for taking photographs noun
camouflage ['kæmflɑːʒ] camouflage

camp [kæmp] n kampo camper ['kæmpə(r)] kamper; pamsayal na behikulo na may espasyo para sa pagtulog at mga simpleng gamit na pangkusina o pambahay camp- fire apoy sa kampo
campus ['kæmpəs] kampusos; college or university site noun
campaign [kæmp'peɪn] n kampaya; kilsan; planned actions
can 1 [kæn] noun lata canned [kænd] adjective de-lata can- opener abredor But no canned food, please. Pakiusap lang, mag de-lata.
can 2 maaari; kaypala; kaya; ubra (be; perhaps; may be) Can may you? Maaari ba? This can’t (may) be possible. Hindi maaari iyong They can (may) realize the plan. Maaari nilang gawin ang plano. Mario can do the job. Kay- ya ni Mario ang trabaho. Mario can cook. Kaya ni Mario magluto.
canal [kæ'næl] kanal; bambang; a channel along the road to carry of water noun
cancel ['kænsəl] n kanselado can- celled nakansela to cancel kanselahan cancellation kensə'lʃən noun
cancer ['kænsə(r)] n kanser; tum- tong a malignant tumor or growth caused when cells multiply uncon- trollably, destroying healthy tissue

candid ['kændid] adjective prang- ka; bukas at matapat; frank
candidate ['kændidət] n kandidato
cane [kæn] noun baston; tungkod
candle ['kændl] n kandila candle- light liwanag ng kandila. candle- stick kandelero burn the candle at both ends sindihan ang kandila magkabilaan to light a candle in honor of some saint kandilaan
candy ['kændz] kendi; small sweet food items usually eaten for plea- sure noun
cannibal ['kænbəl] kanibal; taong kumakain ng kapwa-tao; some- body who eats human flesh noun
cannon ['kænən] n kanyon canno- nade Walang tigil na pangangan- yon.
canny ['kæni] adjective (-ier, -iest) maingat; pambihira
cantankerous ['kæntə'kærəs] adjective sutil; Matigas ang ulo.
canteen ['kaenti:n] kantina I ate in the canteen earlier today at noon. Kumain ako sa kantina ka- ninang tanghali.
canyon ['kænjən] bangin; a deep valley noun
cap [kæp] n gorra; covering for the head (sombrero syn.)
capacity ['kæpəsətɪ] n kapasiti; a measure of the amount that can be held or contained by something
cape 1 noun kapote; kapa; balabal
cape 2 lungos; a point of land that juts out into water noun
capillary n ugat; kapilarya; an ex-
extremely narrow thin-walled blood vessel that connects small arteries arterioles with small veins venules to form a network throughout the body
capital ['kæptl] lunsod; kapitolyo; pahunan maling titik; kapitolyo o pinakamahalagang lunsod sa ban-sa capital letter malaking letra
capitalist ['kæptəlist] n kapitalista
capitalism ['kæptəlɪzəm] kapitalismo; an economic system based on the private ownership of the means of production and distribution of goods, characterized by a free competitive market and motivation by profit to furnish capital kapitalan to provide capital kapitalisahan  
capitalize [ka'ptəˈtjuːlt] verb suko; Sumuko ayon sa kasunduan.
captivate ['kæptɪvɪt] makaakit; makabighani; makagayuma
capsule ['kæpsjul] kapsula; a small plastic case for medicine
capsize ['kæpsai] lubog; tumaob
capsize ['kæpsəz] kapitana; Kapi-tana ng bapor na pangkalakal o sa pangingisda. noun

capitation [kæpəˈteɪʃən] noun titulo; pamagat an explanation paliwanag
capture ['kæptur] huli; bihagin

car [kɑː(r)] kotse; sasakyan
careworn pagod
care ['kɑː(r)] plural -os, oes kargo; kargamento; lulan the price paid for carrying kargada burdened; loaded kargado baggage
career [ˈkɑːriə(r)] noun karera; Matagumpay na buhay
carefree walang-ingat; pabaya

caricature ['kærɪkʃuə(r)] karikatura; comic exaggeration noun
carriage tartar; progressive decay of a tooth noun
carneval [kærəˈvɛl] n Karnabal; a public festive occasion or period, often with street processions, costumes, music, and dancing
carnivorous [ˈkærəvərəs] karnibo-ro; feeding mainly on the flesh of other animals
carousel [kærəˈsɛl] n umiikot na sakayang mga kabayong kahoy sa karnebal; kasangkapang umiikot na tagadala; ng mga maleta at bagahe sa paliparan
carpet [ˈkɑːpət] n karpet; alombra

carrier [ˈkærɪə(r)] tagadala; tagahatid; a person who takes goods from one place another noun
carriage

carriage ['kærɪdʒ] noun pamsahe

carrion ['kærɪən] inouod; bulok na hayop; nabubulok na bangkay

carrot ['kærət] karot carrot cake pastel ng karot

carrousel tiyubibo; umiikot na sa-kayang mga kabayong kahoy sa karnebal; kasangkapang umiikot na tagadala noun

carry ['kærɪ] v dala to bring mag-dala to be carried away madal; mayangay I can`t carry it. Hindi ko kayang buhatin.

cartel [kaˈtel] kartel; monopolya; grupo ng tao o mga bansa na may isang layunin noun

carton ['kɑːtən] karton; a cardboard box in which something such as merchandise, movable property, or mail is packaged noun

cartoon [kaˈtuːn] kartons; a movie made using animation instead of live actors, especially a humorous film intended primarily for children cartoonist karikaturista

carve [kɑːv] verb lilukin carver n ['kɑːvə(r)] manlililok carving ['kɑːvɪŋ] inukit; Larawang inukit o lilok.

cascade [kæˈskərd] talun; kaskada

case 1 [keɪs] kahon, kaha a traveling case maleta a covering layagyan; sisidlan a lawsuit usapin; asunto

case 2 [kæs] kasao; a form of a noun, pronoun, or adjective that indicates its syntactic relation to surrounding words noun should that not be the case dapat na hindi na ang kaso in any case sa anumang kaso

casket a small box for jewels kahita

cash [kæʃ] pera; salapi; baryaman o papel cashier [kæʃɪə(r)] na kahera

casserole ['kæsərəul] kasarola; a cooking pot for use in an oven

castaway ['kɑːstəweɪ] n inanod a shipwrecked person padpad na pasahero

casting paghahagis

castle ['kɑːsl] n kasel; kastilyo to build a castle in the air Mangarap nang gising.

cstrate [kæˈstrɛt] verb kapon; to remove the testicles of a man or male animal

casual ['kæʒʊəl] adjective kataon; di sinasadya

casualty ['kæʒuəltɪ] casualties pl. viktima; sugatan; nadisgrasya

cat [kaɪt] pus a catkin maliti na pu-sa puppy cat kuting a wild cat musang noun

catacomb n katakumba; an underground cemetery

catalogue ['kætələg] n katalogo; a list of priced and illustrated items for sale

cataract ['kætərækt] kulaba; kata-rata; an eye disease in which the lens becomes covered in an opaque film that affects sight, eventually causing total loss of sight

catarrh n sipon; inflammation of a mucous membrane, especially in the nose or throat

catastrophe [kaˈtestrəfi] malaking sakuna; a terrible disaster noun

catch [kætʃ] noun salo; huli game of catching each other hulihan to catch huluhin catch a cold na kakuha ng sipon catch the ball saluhin mo ang bola catcher ['kætʃə(r)] tagasalo catch-22 sapilitang pamimili sa dalawang bagay na kapwa hindi gusto

catechism katesimio instruction in the principles of Christianity using set questions and answers noun

category ['kætəɹəri] n kategorya; kaurian; uri; klasa

cater ['kɛrtə(r)] magpakain; mag-suplay; ng aliw, ginahawa, kasiyahan; provide what is wanted

caterpillar ['kɛrtəpɪlə(r)] higad; uod

cathedral n katedral; pangunahing simbahan ng diyosesis; lokasyon ng trono ng obispo; isang mala-king simbahan

catholic ['kæθəlɪk] katoliko catholi-cism [kæθəlɪtsɪzm] katolismo
Christian krystiyanong tula sa kanancing pananaw ng buhay at pagkakasunod sa pagbabago at pagbabago ng estado sa pakikisama.

cattle [ˈkætəl] plural ang mga baka
cauliflower [ˈkaʊflaʊə(r)] koliplor; a large solid head of tight white or light-green florets noun
cause [ˈkɔːz] noun dahilan; sanhi; katwiran; motibo justification katwiran
caution [ˈkɔːʃn] noun bawal; balaan; warning babala cautious [ˈkɔːʃəs] adjective napakaingat
cavalry [ˈkævəlri] kabalyeriya; soldiers on horseback noun
cease [siːs] pagtigil; to put an end or stop to something cease-fire pagtigil sa putukan
ceiling [ˈsɛlə(r)] n isame; the inside top covering of a room ceiling lamp isame; lampon
celebrate [ˈsɛlbreɪt] magdiwang
What you are celebrating? Ano ang magdiwang mo? There’s a party at her place in September. May pagdiriwang sa bahay niya sa Setyembre.

celerity apiyo; the long crisp flattish leaf stalks of a cultivated plant [Apium graveolens]

celibacy [ˈsɛlbəs] n buhay na walang asawa dahil sa panata; matagal na kawalan ng pisikal o seksual na relasyon

celstial [ˈsɛrəstjəl] adjective maikalangit; patungkol sa langit o pagiging banal

cell [sɛl] selda; munting silid prison cell piitan noun

cellar [ˈsɛlə(r)] Bodega sa ilalim ng lupa. underground room

celsius selsiyus; metric temperature scale, using or measured on an international metric temperature scale on which water freezes at 0° and boils at 100° under normal atmospheric conditions.
cement [ˈsɛment] noun simento; a fine gray powder of calcined limestone and clay
cemetery [ˈsɛmətrɪ] sementeryo; libingan; burial place noun

censor [ˈsɛnsə(r)] pintas; tagasuri; somebody who suppresses s.thing
censure [ˈsensə(r)] kritisismo; puna; pintas; severe criticism noun
census [ˈsensəs] sensus, an official count of the people of a country cent [sent] sentabo noun
centimeter [ˈsentɪmɛtə(r)] sentimetro; a metric unit of length equal to one hundredth of a meter. Symbol cm noun
central [ˈsɛntrəl] adjective nasa gitna; sentral; in the middle
centre [ˈsɛntə(r)] noun sentro; gitna middle point kalaggitnaan
ceremony [ˈsɛrəmənɪ] seremonya a rite pagdiriwang
certain tiyak; sigurado; piho; having no doubts about something
certificate [ˈsɛrtɪfɪkət] n sertipiko; catibayan; kalunayan

certify [ˈsɛrtɪfɪ] verb magpatunay to guarantee managot

caesarean [ˈsɛzərən] sesariyan; an operation to deliver a baby by cutting through the mother’s abdomen and womb
chafe [tʃeɪf] kuskusin; magkuskos to joke bumiro; tumukso
chagrin kagulatan; pagkaibo; pagkasuya dahil sa pagkabigo o pagkapahiya a humiliation kahihian
chain [tʃeɪn] noun kadena; tani-kala; kawing a small chain kadenilya
chair [tʃeə(r)] noun upuan; silya; taburete; luklukan; likmuan; posisyon ng kapangyarihan
chairman opsial na tagapangulo ng
chalice

paggupupulong noun
chalice salis; a metal drinking cup or goblet noun
chalk n tisa; yeso, powdery white rock
challenge ['tʃælɪndʒ] noun hamon; subok an objektion tutol to in-vite to a contest humamon this is a big challenge iyan ay ang malaking subok
chamber ['tʃæmbə] n silid a bed-room silidtutugan leislativ cha-mer kamara; kapulungan cham-ber pot orinola chambermaid n ['tʃæmbəmiːd] kamarera
chamber pot orinola n a bowl kept in a bedroom and used as a toilet, especially at night. Could you put a chamber pot in my room, please? Puede bang paki lagyan mo ng isang orinola sa kuwarto ko.
chameleon n hunyango, lizard that changes color
chamois n gamusa; an agile goat antelope
champion ['tʃæmptʃən] n panalo; mananalo; kampeon; a winner
championship n kampeonato; con-test to decide a champion
change [tʃeɪndʒ] biglaan; baguhin; ibahin chanceless walang pag-babago there’s a chance that baka sakali There’s a chance that they might study. Baka sakaling mag-aral sila.
chandelier [ˈfændəlaɪə(r)] aranya; a hanging light with branches n
change [tʃeɪndʒ] n sukli; palit an opportunity pagkakataoan luck kapalaran a possibility pag-asa a happening pangyayari keep the change kunin mo na sukli change one’s mind magbago ng isip
channel ['tʃeɪnl] agusan; kanal ang malalim na pinagdaraanan ng mga bapor sa isang look; malapad na daanan ng tubig sa pagitan ng kontinenta at isla noun
chaos ['kæəʊs] n kagulu; malaking kaguluhan; a state of complete disorder and confusion to find
something chaotic maguluhang to become a chaos magkagulo Cha-os broke out. Nagkaroon ng gulo. to create chaos manggulo
chapel ['tʃeɪpl] noun simbahan
chapter ['tʃæptʃər] n kabanata; kapitulo; a main division of a book
character ['kærəktə(r)] n tauhan; pagkatao; ugali; mahalagang biswal na simbolo; kakatwang tao
charcoal [tʃɔːkɔ:z] sumingil; mapaga-bayad; halaga free of charge libre; walang bayat
charge 1 [tʃɑːdʒ] asunto; bitang: to accuse somebody formally of having committed a crime.
charisma karisma; the ability to in-spire enthusiasm, interest, or af-fection in others by means of per-sonal charm or influence noun
charitable mapagkawanggawa; ge-nerous in giving to the poor
charity ['tʃærətri] n kawanggawa; provision of help christian love of one’s fellowman pag-ibig sa kapwa
charlatan ['tʃɑːlətən] n nagmama-runong; false expert
charm [tʃɑːrm] n anting anting; agimat a love charm gayuma It is charming. Napaka gayuma.
chasm ['kæzəm] n lula; bangin; a deep crack or hole in the ground
chase [tʃeɪs] humagad, habulin to drive away magpalayas chase away habulin ang layo
chaste [tʃeɪst] adjective disente; birhen pure in moral sense ma-linis modest mahininhin chastity kalinisan being chaste
chat [tʃeɪt] n mag-usap; magsalita have a chat may usap-usapan
chatter [tʃeɪtʃə(r)] polol; daldal; dumaldat; usapang walang say-say; isiwalat ang lihim nang wa-lang pakandangan chatterbox daldalera his teeth were chat-te-ring with cold ang kaniyang mga ngipin ay daldalan sa malamig
choke

chatty [ˈtʃæti] adjective (-ier, -iest) madaldal; mapagkausap; talking freely about unimportant things

cheap [tʃiːp] adjective mura This is not cheap. Ito ay hindi mura. Can you make it cheaper? Puwede mong gawing mura ito? This is cheap. Ayan ay mura. an inferior quality mumurahin cheapen pamurahin; mapagbaba ng pagkatao o sarili

cheat [tʃeɪt] magdaraya; manilin; nguyain; to grind with the teeth

check [tʃeɪk] titignan I check out tomorrow morning. Lalabas na ako bukas. Check the bill, please! Bayat po!

cheek [tʃiːk] pisngi; the soft side area of the face between the nose and ear noun Cheeky! Bastos!

cheerio [tʃɪərɪəʊ] paalam; adiys talk freely about unimportant things

cheerful [ˈtʃɪərfl] adjective ma-saya; maligaya joyfull galak na galak; tuwang-tuwa

cheers kampay; Brindis! Kampay!

cheese [tʃiːz] n keso; solid food made from milk

chemical [ˈkɛmɪkəl] n kimikal chemist [ˈkɛmɪst] kimiko chemistry [ˈkɛmɪstrɪ] kimika; a branch of the science with the structure, composition, properties, and reactive characteristics of substances, especially at the atomic and molecular levels

cherry [ˈtʃɛri] n seresa; a highly offensive term for somebody’s virginity taboo!

chess [tʃes] ahedres; board game chessboard tablang ahedres

chest [tʃɛst] dibidib a box kahon get s. th. off one’s chest hinahan nang problema chestnut kastanyas; an edible nut that grows inside a prickly husk and has a glossy brown skin

chew [tʃuː] verb nguya; nguyain; ngumuya; to grind with the teeth

chicken [tʃɪkən] n manok chick [tʃɪk] sisiw; kiti; a young chicken

child [tʃaɪld] noun bata, anak plural children [tʃaɪldrən] mga bata; mga anak childbirth panganganak die in childbirth mamatay sa panganganak

childhood [tʃaɪldhud] n pagkabata

childish [tʃaɪldʃɪʃ] adjective mayumi; musmos

childminder [tʃaɪldmændə(r)] n yaya

child prodigy bata mahimala

chilli [ˈtʃɪli] sili chillipaste malapot ng sili noun

chill [tʃɪl] n ginaw; ngiki; malamik kalogikig; moderate coldness serve chilled maglingkod pinalamig

chimney n tsimenea; pausukan; structure for venting gas or smoke

chimpanzee [tʃɪmpənˈziː] simpanse; a medium-sized ape noun

chin [tʃɪn] n baba; panga chin up wag lang mag-alala dadating din tayo yan holding the chin in the hand with the elbow on a table because of sad mood an-gan-galumbaba double chin kabil

chirp [tʃiːp] sipo; hunil; huni; siyap

chisel paít; a tool for cutting and shaping stone

chive sebolinyo; a long fine hollow leaf with a strong onion flavor n

chlorine [ˈkloʊrən] n kloro; klorin; kimikal na ginagamit sa pagpapalinis ng tubig

chloroform n kloropormo; a colorless liquid which, when inhaled, makes a person unconscious

chocolate [ˈtʃɒkət] n tsokolate

The chocolates are from Belgium. Galing sa Belgium ang mga tsokolate

choice [tʃɔɪs] noun pili I don’t have a choice Wala akong magpapili. It’s your choice. Ikaw ang pumili.

chore [ˈkwarə(r)] n kwayar; koro

choke [tʃəuk] v sakalin; sumakal; punuin nang todo; tumigil na parang nahirinan

cholesterol [ˈkəlɛstərəl] kolesterol;
choose

a steroid alcohol sterol made by the liver and present in all animal cells noun

choose [tʃu:z] (chose, chosen) pili

chop [tʃɔp] noun tadtad; sibakin to cut with an ax magpalakot to cut with blows magputol

choral ['kɔ:ral] adjective koral

chore [tʃo:(r)] n hirap; pang-araw-araw na gawain; rutinaryong trabaho; routine task

chorus ['kɔ:ras] kuwayar; koro; a large group of singers

choreography [ˌkɔrɪˈɡræfi] koreograpiya; sining ng sayaw sa pagtataghal; the planning for dancing

christmas ['krɪsməs] pasko; kristmas Merry christmas! Maligayang pasko! christmastree punon ng pasko christmasday kapaskuhan christmaspresent aginaldo I saw my brothers and sisters last Christmas. Nakita ko ang mga kapathid ko noon pasko. We celebrate every Christmas. Nagdiriwang kami tuwing pasko. Christmas in the Philippines is fun. Masaya ang Pasko sa Pilipinas

christian ['krɪstʃən] n kristiyano christen [ˈkrɪsn] binyag christen name unang yapanagalan

chrisp [krɪsp] adjective malutong

chrome [krəʊm] noun krominyum

chronic ['krɒnɪk] n talamak; kinagawin; patuloy; pitmihan

chronicle n kronika; kasaysayan

chronology kronolohiya; salaysay na ayan sa pagkakasunod-sunod

chubby ['tʃʌbɪ] adjective (-ier, -iest) mabulok; mababok; maburok

chuck [tʃʊk] hagis; isuko to tap tumapik

church [tʃɔ:tʃ] n simbahang Many people pray in church during Holy Week. Marami ang nagdadaosal sa simbahan tuwing Mahal Na Araw. for protestant worship simbanhan

chute [ʃu:t] noun padulasan; an inclined channel or passage that something can slide down

cigar [si'ɡa:(r)] abano, roll of tobacco leaves for smoking (sigaro syn.)
cigarette paper papel ng sigarilyo
cinnamon ['sɪnəmən] sinamon; kanela; spice obtained from bark n
cinder ['sɪndə(r)] dupong red hot coals baga burnt to a cinder su-sunugin sa isang dupong

film ['fɪlm] n sinahan; sine; pelikula We watched a movie in the afternoon of the other day. Nagsine kami tuwing pasko. I'm going to the movies this afternoon. Magsine ako mamayang hapon.
circle ['sɪəkl] bilog; paikut; paligid; the shape of perfect hollow ring

circuit ['sɜːkɪt] n paligid; palibo; a route or path that follows a curved course and finishes at the point at which it began

circulate ['sɪːkjʊleɪt] v daloy; kumalat; tumakbo; move around circular system circulation of capital sirkulasyon ng kapital

circumcise tuli circumcision pagtutuli; removal of male's foreskin

circumspecd ['sɪːkəmˈspɛkt] adjective maalaga; maapahayagat sa konsekwensiya ng mga kilos; gawi at mga salita
circumstance ['sɜːkəmstəns] n pagkakataon; pangyayari; a condition affecting situation not under this circumstance sa ilalim ng walang mga pangyayari under no circumstances sa ilalim ng walang pangyayari

circumference antas; abot; distance around something noun

cirrus ['sɜːs] sirkos; traveling entertainers circusartist sirkero n

cistern ['sɪstərn] sisterna; an underground tank for storing rainwater
citizen mamamayan, a legally recognized subject or national of a state or commonwealth, either native or naturalized
citizenship pagkamamamayan, the legal status of being a citizen of a country
city ['sɪtɪ] noun bayan; shudad
civic ['sɪvɪk] adjective bayan; shudad civilized civilization pagpamulat sa kabihasnan. civility galang; magalang
civics n pag-aaral tungkol sa mga karapatan at tungkulin ng mga mamamayan; study of citizenship
clairvoyant [klaɪəˈvɒɪənt] n manghuhuhula; somebody who is supposedly able to perceive things that are usually beyond the range of human senses
clam kabibi; kabya; lukan; paros
clammy ['klæmɪ] adjective (-ier, -iest) malagihay; Nanlalamig at ipalinis
clan angkan; lipi; lahi; a group of families related through a common ancestor or marriage noun
clap pumalakpak verb
clash [klæʃ] n salungatan; banggaan; kambola; inararo
class [kla:s] klase classmate ka-klase. I went to class earlier today in the morning. Pumasok ako sa klase kaninang umaga. I have a Tagalog class every Monday. May klase ako sa Tagalog tuwing Lunes.
classroom silid-aralan
claw [klaʊ] n kuko ng hayop pincer of a lobster sipit
clay [klei] luwad; type of fine soil or rock consisting mainly of hydrated aluminum silicates noun
clean [kliːn] linis to clean linisin; maglinisin cleanliness malinis very clean napakalinis cleanse linisin cleanliness kalinisahan to clean a little linis-linisin to make someone clean paglinisin Mary clean-
ed the house a bit. Nilinis-nilinis ni Maria ang bahay. to make someone clean something ipalinis
Mary made Mario clean the house. Pinaglinisin ni Maria si Mario ng bahay. Clean this as well. Linisin mo na rin ito. By the way, could you clean my room. Pakilinis pala ng kwarto ko. please clean the room. pakli linis mo ang kuwarto.

cleaning woman ang tagalinis na babae
clear [klɛə(r)] adjective malinaw; klaro comparative clearer mas klaro superlative clearest pinaka-klaro speak clear salita ng malinaw very clear klarong klaro unclear gusot; hindi klaro
clergy ['kleːdʒɪ] n plural klero; mga pari o ministro ng mga kristiyani
clever ['klɛvə(r)] adjective matalino you are clever matalino ka
client ['klɛnt] suki; a person or company that buys goods or services noun
clip [klɪp] n babae; bangin; talampas; Matarik na dalisdis.
climatologist noun person present singular
climate [ˈklaɪmət] panahon; klima; the typical weather in region clima change pagbabago ng klima
climax [ˈklɪmæks] lalabasan; kasukdulan the highest point of interest, excitement, forces ect. sukudulan; rurok
climb [klɪm] akyat; umakyat verb past and past participle climbed present participle climbing 3rd person present singular climbs
clinic [ˈklɪnɪk] klinika; ospital; pag-amutan; medical center noun
clip [klɪp] sipit; a device that grips or clasps to trim or cut gumupit
clipper [ˈklɪpər] n panggupit; pamputol; instrument for clipping
clique n grupo; pangkat; a close group of friends or coworkers with similar interests and goals
clorophyll noun green pigment present in plants
clitoris n klitoris; sensitive female sex organ
cloak [klɑːk] kapa; balabal; takpan
clock

o habungan ng kapa o tila-kapa n
clock [klok] orasan; relo clockwise
paikot kanan anticlockwise
[‘zentziklokwaiz] adjective and ad-
verb pabalik
close [kləʊz] klon a plant, animal, or other organism that is geneti-
cally identical to its parent, having
developed by vegetative reproduc-
tion from a bulb, cutting, or other
part, or, in experimental condi-
tions, from a single cell noun

close 1 [kləʊz] adjective malapit;
 hindi malayo comparative closer
 mas malapit superlative closest
 pinakamalayo get closer numala
 keep a close watch on bantayan
 mo close with malapit sa

close 2 [kləʊz] verb sarado; pikit
 lang past and past participle clos-
ed present participle closing 3rd
 person present singular closes
 close up sarado mo close the
doors sarado mo ang pinto close
 your eyes pikit mo mga mata

closet ['kləʊzət] n kabinet; munting
 silid; a small room for storage

closing time panahon ng pagsasa-
ra

cloth [kləʊθ] n basahan; pamonas
 clothes [kləʊðz] n plural damit;
 kasuotan Where are my clothes?
 Saan ang damit ko? clothesline
 sampayan clothespin pang-ipit;
sipit ng damit

cloud [kləʊd] noun ulap; a visible
 mass of water particles in the at-
mosphere rain cloud dagim

cloudburst noun lirit; malakas ang
 ulan

cloudy ['kləʊdi] adjective (-ier, -
iest) maulap; makulimlim; ulop;
 covered with or full of clouds

cloudless ['kləʊdlɪs] adjective wal-
ang ulap

cloven [kləʊvən] bubo; payaso lakayo;
a comic performer, usually in a cir-
cus clownfish isdapayaso noun

closet [kləʊz] n kabinet; munting

clothes [kləʊðz] n plural damit;
kasuotan Where are my clothes?
 Saan ang damit ko? clothesline
 sampayan clothespin pang-ipit;
sipit ng damit

clothespin [kləʊθˈspɪn] noun ulap;
a visible mass of water particles in
the atmosphere rain cloud dagim

clothing [‘kləʊθɪŋ] noun ulap;
 a visible mass of water particles in
the atmosphere rain cloud dagim

close the door sarado mo ang pinto close
your eyes pikit mo mga mata

coal [kəʊl] n karbon; black rock
used as fuel live coal baga

coalition [‘kəʊəlɪʃən] n pagsasanib;
pangasama; a temporary union
between two or more groups

coast [kəʊst] n baybayin; baybay-
dagat; land beside the sea

coach [kəʊtʃ] noun trainer
tagasana
to teach magturo

cock [kɒk] n tilaok; tangang cock-
fight n sabong cockcrow talao;
tilaok cockerei n tatyaw; katyaw
cockeyed [‘kɒkɪd] adjective
duling; banlag cockpit n sabungan

cockfighting [‘kɒkfɪt] n sultada
cockspur tahid crow or crowing of a
cock tilaok illigal cockfighting
tupada cock one’s ear nakiking

cock [kɒk] a highly offensive term
for a man’s penis taboo!

cockroaches [‘kɒkrəʊʃ] n plural
nuflitus; a household pest noun

cocoa [‘kəʊkaʊ] n kokwa; made from
cocoa beans noun

coconut [‘kəʊkəʊ] n kokwa; made from
cocoa beans noun

coconut grater buko coconut grater

coalition [‘kəʊəlɪʃən] n pagsasanib;
pangasama; a temporary union
between two or more groups

coast [kəʊst] n baybayin; baybay-
dagat; land beside the sea

coach [kəʊtʃ] noun trainer
tagasana
to teach magturo

cock [kɒk] n tilaok; tangang cock-
fight n sabong cockcrow talao;
tilaok cockerei n tatyaw; katyaw
cockeyed [‘kɒkɪd] adjective
duling; banlag cockpit n sabungan

cockfighting [‘kɒkfɪt] n sultada
cockspur tahid crow or crowing of a
cock tilaok illigal cockfighting
tupada cock one’s ear nakiking

cock [kɒk] a highly offensive term
for a man’s penis taboo!

cockroaches [‘kɒkrəʊʃ] n plural
nuflitus; a household pest noun

cocoa [‘kəʊkaʊ] n kokwa; made from
cocoa beans noun

coconut [‘kəʊkəʊ] n kokwa; made from
cocoa beans noun

coconut grater buko coconut grater

coalition [‘kəʊəlɪʃən] n pagsasanib;
pangasama; a temporary union
between two or more groups

coast [kəʊst] n baybayin; baybay-
dagat; land beside the sea

coach [kəʊtʃ] noun trainer
tagasana
to teach magturo

cock [kɒk] n tilaok; tangang cock-
fight n sabong cockcrow talao;
tilaok cockerei n tatyaw; katyaw
cockeyed [‘kɒkɪd] adjective
duling; banlag cockpit n sabungan

cockfighting [‘kɒkfɪt] n sultada
cockspur tahid crow or crowing of a
cock tilaok illigal cockfighting
tupada cock one’s ear nakiking

cock [kɒk] a highly offensive term
for a man’s penis taboo!

cockroaches [‘kɒkrəʊʃ] n plural
nuflitus; a household pest noun

cocoa [‘kəʊkaʊ] n kokwa; made from
cocoa beans noun

coconut [‘kəʊkəʊ] n kokwa; made from
cocoa beans noun

coconut grater buko coconut grater

comfortable
comforter

maginhawa I feel (am) comfortable. Pakiramdam ko maginhawa comforter ['kəm'fəte(r)] n tagaaliw comfortroom n kasiyas; kubeta comma ['kəma] n koma; n kuwiti na punctuation mark (,) that represents a slight pause in a sentence or is used to separate words and figures in a list command [ka'ma]n:nd] utos ; mando commander n [ka'ma:nda(r)] komandante commanding na-mumuno commandment n [ka'-ma:ndmant] kautusan commend [ka'mend] pumuri en-trust ihabilin comment ['koment] komentaryo; puna; pasin ; a remark that states a fact or expresses an opinion n commerce ['koma:s] komersiyo; kalakalan; trade in goods commercial law komersyal na batas common ['kəman] adjective karaniwan; laganap; often occurring or frequently seen in common with sa karaniwan sa Common Market Karaniwang mga merkado sa karaniwan sa Common Market Karaniwang mga merkado com in common with sa kabuhayan ng komunismo kung saan ang mga basang naniniwala sa simu

community [ka'mju:nət] taong-bayan; a group of people who live in the same area noun communitation pagpapahatid ng balita; pagpapatalastas communicative [ka'mju:nιkətiv] adjective mahilig makipagkapwa; inclined or ready to talk community [ka'mju:nət] taong-bayan; people in an area commutation pagbabawas sa parusa; reduction to a penalty company [ˈkəmpəni] n kumpanya; bahay-kalakal keep someone company kausap compass ['kəmpəs] kompas; aguhon; a device for finding directions compel [ˈkəmpəl] magpilit; to force compensate ['kəmpənsət] magabayad; pay somebody for loss compensation [ˈkəmpənsəʃən] n komputasyon; bayad-pinsala salary suweldo reward gantimpala competence ['kəmpənts] mahusay; kakayahan; the ability to do something well noun complain [ˈkəmplən] reklamo; dumaining; express unhappiness complainant noun ang nagsakal complete [ˈkəmpli:t] adjective buo; lahat; with all parts; entire; whole complication [ˈkəmplikeʃən] magpagulo; a difficult, confused state compliment papuri as a compliment bilang isang papuri composed [ˈkəmpəzəd] adjective humiga; bumuo compose a story umakada composition [ˈkəmpəzəʃən] n akda; katha; sanaysay; the way in which something is made; komposisyon composure [ˈkəmpəzə] unapigil compound [ˈkəmpəund] tambalan; having more than one part; timplada; a mixture comprehend [ˈkəmprihend] na-unawaan; maintindihan compress [ˈkəmpres] diin flatten by pressure magpikpik compromise [ˈkəmprəmaiz] noun kasunduan; something that somebody accepts because what was wanted is unattainable compulsion [ˈkəmpləشن] pamimilit; dimakatwirang motibo sa paggawa ng isang bagay kahit laban sa kal-ooban communist ['kəmjuniəst] komunista
connect

concentrate [ˈkɒnsəntreɪt] humarap nang lubusan concentration [ˈkɒnsənˈtreɪʃən] pag-isipang mabuti; focus of the mind
concept [ˈkɒnsɛpt] konsepto; kuru; something that somebody has thought up noun
concert [ˈkɒnsɛrt] konsiyerto; serenata; public musical performance
conclude n pagpapahalaga sa sarili; kapalaluan; kahambugan; pride in oneself
concecrate [ˈkənˌskriːt] basbas; to declare a place holy
concrete [ˈkɒnkrɪt] adjective konkreto noun semento real tunay
condiment [ˈkændɪmənt] n pangpapalasa taste lasa
condition [ˈkənˈdɪʃən] n kaligayan; kondisyon; state of repair
condom [ˈkəndəm] n kondom; a close-fitting rubber covering worn by a man over the penis during sexual intercourse to prevent pregnancy or the spread of sexually transmitted disease
condominium [ˈkɔndəˈmɪnɪəm] n kondomenyum; an individually owned unit of real estate, especially an apartment or town house, in a building or on land that is owned by common by the owners of the units
conductor n Konduktor, a person in charge of a train, streetcar, or other public conveyance, who collects fares and sells tickets
Conductor, please tell the driver to stop the bus. Konduktor, paki sabi mo sa drayber na ihinto muna ang bus.
confederation [ˈkɔnfədərəʃən] kalsanggulang; group of loosely allied states noun
conference [ˈkɒnfrəns] panayam; kapulungan; meeting for lectures and discussion noun
confess [ˈkənˌfɛs] tumanggap to admit guilt umamin; magtapat
confiscate [ˈkənˌfɪskət] verb umilit; sumamsam; to take some-
body's property with authority, or appropriate property for personal use as if with authority to confiscate a property by legal authority ilitin
confidence [ˈkənˌfɪdəns] pagtitiwala
confirm [ˈkənˌfɜːr] magpatotoo; konpormado; prove something to be true adjective
confirmation pagpapatunay; pagpapatotoo; making sure noun
conformity pagkakatulad kilos na kasang-ayon sa langgap na pamantayan ng lipunan noun
confrontation [ˌkɒnfərəntʃən] n komponentasyon; conflict between ideas, beliefs, or opinions, or between the people who hold them
confuse [ˈkənˌfjuːz] adjective to perplex noun
confuse [ˈkənˌfjuːz] verb to misstate one konfusado; maipakita
congratulate [ˈkəŋˌɡrætjʊleɪt] n lubas; to express pleasure
congratulatory [ˈkəŋˌɡrætjʊˈleɪtərɪ] n lubas; to express pleasure at somebody's good fortune noun
conference [ˈkəŋˈɡrɛs] kongreso; batasangpangasiwa congressman ki-natawan; member of the Congress
conjugate [ˈkənˌdʒʊɡət] maipagtayo ng pandiwa; to state systematically the different forms a verb has according to tense, mood, person, and number
conjunction [ˈkənˌdʒʊnkʃən] n pangungay, a word that is used to link sentences, clauses, phrases, or words "and, at," "but, pero " or "if, kung"
conquest [ˈkɑkskwəst] pagtalong; paglupig; the process of taking control of a place or people by force of arms
connect [kəˈnetk] konekta I don`t get a connection. Wala akong konekta.
consciousness

consciousness may malay; able to think unconscious experiencing loss of senses

conservation [ˈkɒnsərveɪʃn] n pangganganala; protection of valued resources

consideration [ˈkɒnsɪderəʃn] pag-iisip; pagsasaalang-alang; pag-aaala; pagtingin; careful thought or deliberation noun lack of consideration kakulangan ng pagsasaalang-alang

consignment patinda; inangkat; a quantity or package of goods delivered or to be delivered noun

consonant [ˈkɒnsənənt] n katinig; speech sound other than vowel

constipation hindí pagkadumi; a condition in which a person or animal has difficulty in eliminating solid waste from the body and the feces are hard and dry noun

constitution [ˌkɒnstrɪˈʃʌn] n konstitusyon; saligang batas, unahing batas na batayan ng bansang kontinente; saligang batas, unahing batas na batayan ng bansang kontrol. noun

convert [kənˈvɜːt] v; magkonverta; taong kontrabanista; taong magpakasal; kabanista; magtohuwag; maglantad; magamulot na mga bawal na bagay noun

contradiction pasalungat contradict sumalangsang; tumutol noun

contribute [kənˈtraɪbjuːt] v mag-abulo, mag-ambag, magkontribuasyon, to give money or control [kənˈtraʊl] kontrol controller to have in one's power mamahala I have all under control. noun

conversation [kənˈveɪʒn] n pag-uusap; pagsasaliitaan; casual talk

convincing argument paniwala pagdiin; paglapat; physical connection

content [ˈkɒntent] n laman; what is contained in anything noun

contest [ˈkɒntest] n noun paligsahan competition to find the best fight to struggle labanan

context [ˈkɒntekst] Ang ibig sabihin ng salita alinsunod sa gamit. n

continent [ˈkɒntɪnənt] kontinent; lupalop; any of the seven large continuous land masses noun

continue walang tingil, patuloy to last, or make something last, beyond the present or throughout a period of time; tuloy continuing for a long time patuloy para sa isang mahabang oras

contraband noun kontrabando; formal agreement

convulsion [kənˈvɜːlsɪŋ] n pulikat; pag-ihih; a violent shaking of the body or limbs caused by uncontrollable muscle contractions, which can be a symptom of brain disorders and other conditions

cool [kuːl] adj malamig-lamig; moderately cold ginaw calm adjective Hindi mabait
cooperation [kəʊəpəˈreɪʃn] n pagtutulungan cooperative [kəʊə-parətɪv] kooperatibo
copper ['kɔpə(r)] n saway; tanso colloquial polisya
copra kalibkib the place used for drying copra kalibkiban
copy ['kɔpɪ] noun kopya; sipi; lenteng
copyright karapatan magpalat-hala; the legal right of publishers
coral ['kəroʊl] n balahura; a marine organism that lives in colonies and has an external skeleton
cord noun lupid; pisi; lenteng
core [kɔ :r(ə)] buhod the core of a boil mata ng isda
cork [kɔ:k] tapon corkscrew tribuson; device for removing corks from bottles
corn 1 noun mais; the grain of a tall annual cereal plant noun
corn 2 [kɔ:n] n mais; mata ng isda; a hardened or thickened, often painful, area of skin, usually on a toe, caused by friction or pressure
corned beef atsarang karne ng baka
corner ['kɔrner] noun gilid; kanto (street) at the corner of sa/nasa kanto ng at the next corner yan sa gilid place where two streets meet kanto; panulukan a difficult situation Gipit na kalagayan.
cornet [kɔrnɛt] n korneta, a three-valved brass instrument shaped like a compressed trumpet
coronation [kəˈrɑ:nəʃn] n koronasyon; pagpuputong ng korona
correct [kəˈrekt] adjective tama; tumpak; wasto she’s quite correct siya ay korektó
consideration pagtutuwid; pagwawasto; to act of correctingnoun
correspondent [kərˈspɔndənt] tagapagbalita; mamamahayag somebody providing special reports noun
corrode [kaˈrɔːd] kalawang; kaning untiunti; agnasin; destroy progressively by chemical action
corruption [kaˈrəpʃn] n panunuhot decay; evil kabulukan; kasama-
an; katiwalian
corsage kurpinyo, the part of a woman's dress excluding sleeves that is above the waist
corset paha, a stiffened garment worn by women to shape the waist and breasts
cosmopolitan [kɒzməˈpɒlɪtæn] kosmopolita composed of or containing people from different countries and cultures noun
cost noun gastos at cost sa puhunan costly mahalaga expensive magastos how much does it cost? Magkano ito? it doesn’t cost much ito ay hindi gastos na marami cost of living gastos ng pamumuhay cost price gastos na presyo at all costs ano man ang mangyari cost a fortune gastos ng isang kapalaran
cosy ['kɒzɪ] adjective (-ier, -iest) yakap; friendly and intimate
cottage [kɒtɪdʒ] malili na bahay
cotton ['kɒtn] bulak; algodon, koton the thread sinulid cotton on intindi cotton to nagustohan absorbent cotton sumisispip na koton
couch [kɒtʃ] sopa to lie hidden ready to attack magkubil

cough [kɒf] ubo cough syrup katas ng ubo I have caught. Ako ay may ubo.
count [kaʊnt] bilang; number bilang I count at you. Ako ay nagbibilang sa iyo. counterless napakarami to count bilangan
counter noun sell something under the counter magbenta ng isang bagay sa ilalim ng counter
country ['kʌntri] n bansa; nasyon
countryside kabukiran, the land and scenery of a rural area
couple ['kaʊpl] isang pares; dalawa
courage n tapas; giting; the ability
course

to face danger **pluck up courage**

**course** [kəs] kuro, naturalmente

of course Oo naman. **in due course** sa angkop na kuro

court [kɔ:t] n pagligal; karto **take someone to court** isakdal **superme court** karto suprema

court case kaso
cousin [ˈkɔzn] pinsan; uncle’s or aunt’s child **John is Mary’s cousin**. Pinsan ni Mary si John.
counterfeit [ˈkəʊntəfɪt] konterpit; pekeng **counterfeit money** pekeng pera

cover [ˈkəʊvə(r)] takpip **cover of a book** balat covering for a bottle Panakip ng bote.
cow 1 [kɔʊ] noun baka **cow town** maliit na bayan moo [mu:] unga; ungal; make noise like a cow
cow 2 pagpapasailalim; pagsuko; to frighten somebody into submission or obedience

coward [ˈkɔʊərd] n duwag; taong duwag; mahina ang loob. **You are a coward**. Ikaw ay duwag. **cowardice** [ˈkɔʊərdɪs] kahinaan ng loob **lacking courage** Mahina ang loob.
coy [kɔɪ] mahiyain shy hiya

crab 1 [kræb] noun alimango; alimasag; talangka; katang; a crustacean with a broad flat shell
crab 2 an offensive term for somebody regarded as bad-tempered or disagreeable **crabbed** Mainit ang loob.

crack [kræk] lamat; basag **cracked** may lamat; may basag **crackbrained** luku-luko get cracking simula **have a crack at something** subok; magtangka sumubok; nakayamot **crack up** humalakhak

craft 1 [kraft] eroplano at bapor at rocket; a vessel used for traveling

craft 2 gumawa ng kamay; object produced by skillful handwork

craft beer a beer that is brewed on a small scale and only distributed locally **noun**
craft food high-quality food **noun**
crafty fellow maniliinlang kapwa

cramp [kræmp] pulikat; kalambre; a sudden painful involuntary contraction of a muscle **noun**
crank [kreŋk] n kakatuwang tao; sintu-sinto; person who has queer ideas

crash [kræʃ] banggaan; karambola

**crash out** tulog
crate kaing, a slatted wooden case used for transporting or storing goods

crater [ˈkruːtə(r)] gawa; Bunganga ng bulkan. volcano summit **noun**
crawl [kraʊl] verb gapang; umusad; gumapang past and past participle **crawled** present participle **crawling** 3rd person present singular **crawls** to crawl galapangan **to get something by crawling** galapangan it makes one’s flesh **crawl** kilabot ng balat. at a **crawl** sobrang dahan **crawl with** mara-ming kasama

crayfish ulang. a freshwater crustacean with large claws like those of a lobster **noun**
crayon [ˈkreɪən] n krayon; colored drawing stick

crazy [ˈkresi] adjective (-ier, -iest) luku-luko; baliw; ibang **I am crazy about you**. Ako ay baliw sayo.
creak [kriːk] verb ingay; langitngit; to make a prolonged squeaking noise

cream [kri:m] krema; kulay gatas; gata ng gatas; a high-fat liquid product separated from milk **noun**

**cream**
create [kriːt] lumikha; lumalang verb **creation** [kriːˈkeɪʃən] paglikha

creator [kriːˈteɪtə(r)] ang may likha to create lalangin; lumikha; lumalang

creature [ˈkriːtʃər] noun mga nilikha; mga nilalang

credence [ˈkrediːns] noun paniwala

credit [ˈkredɪt] n utang; pautang;
kredito creditor ['kredita(r)] n pa-
lautang; somebody owed money
creed [kri:d] n doktrina the Creed
Ang buod ng mga doktrina.
creek [kri:k] sapa; ilug-ilugan; a
small stream noun
creep [kri:p] n umusad; gapang;
gumapang *it makes my flesh
creep* Aking balat may kilabot

crest [krest] taluktok ridge
tagay-
tay
crew [kru:] tripulante; a group of
people who work together; mga
tauhan ng bapor
cricket ['krikkt] noun kriket; kuliglig
crime [kraim] parosa; sala; krimen
*criminal ['kramnkl] salarin; kri-
minal

crimson ['krimzn] haban; deep red
color; mapulong- papula noun
crinkle ['krikl] noun kulubot; man-
gulubot; crease or be creased
cripple n paralitiko; lumpo; a lame
person

crisis ['kraisiz] pl. crises ['kra isi:z]
panganip; peligro *time of hard-
ship and danger* Panahon ng ka-
gipitan
critic ['kritik] n kritiko critical ['krit-
tkl] adjective kritikal
croak [krauk] noun kokak; a sound
made by a frog
crochet gantsilyuhan, a handicraft
in which yarn is made up into a
patterned fabric by looping yarn
with a hooked needle
crocodile ['krəkʌdəzl] noun buwaya
crony ['kraun] malapit na kaibigan
crop [krop] n namemetas; plants
grown for use; animals reared for
produce
cross [kros] n kros; a long vertical
bar intersected at right angles
crossbreed pilam; to breed new
strains of plants or animals from
generically different individuals
cross-eyed n duling; an offensive
term meaning having one or both
eyes turned in toward the nose
cross-examine magsulit-tanong;
to examine very closely
crossing Kros na daan. bagtasan
crosspiece balagbag; halang; piece
of wood metal ect.
crossroad n krus na daan; frozing;
road that crosses another
crosswalk daan ng taon buma-
bagtas sa daan nang labang sa
batas ng trapiko noun
crouch [kraʊtʃ] yumukyok; to
stoop low with bent legs
crow [kraʊ] uwak to *crow* tumilaok
crowbar barete; a long bar of iron
for lifting or prying noun
crowd [kraʊd] maraming tao; Ang
mga tao. people gathered together
crown [kraʊn] korona; putong top
part tuktok
crucifix ['kruːstɪks] krusipaho; mo-
del or image of Jesus Christ on the
cross n to make the sign of a
cross mag-antanda
crude [kru:d] krudo; magaspgang;
lacking refinement ordinär, derb
cruel [kruːl] malupit; magbagsik;
giving pain to others
crudely kalupitan; kabagsikan;
cruel acts
cruise [kruːz] paglalayag; magla-
yag; pag liliwaliw sa lakiay-dagat
crumb [krom] butil-butil; Nakapa-
kaliti na piraso. a crump of rice
mumo
crusade [kruːˈseɪd] krusada crus-
fix krusipaho crucifixion paga-
pako sa krus
crust [kraʊst] makunat; malutong
crutch [kruːtʃ] saklay; muleta; a
support to help lame persons
cry [kraɪ] iyak to shed tears lu-
muha to weeb humagulog Don’t
cry. Wag kang umiyak. Why you
are crying? Bakit ka umiyak?
loud crying ngakngnak swelling
of the eyes or eyelids due to
weeping muko
crypt [kriːpt] krypta; Silid sa ilalim
ng lupa. an underground room n
crystal ['kræstl] bubog; kristal; solid
crystallize

with repetitive internal structure n

crystallize [krestəlais] gawing kristal, form or cause to form crystals
cub [kʌb] batang oso; batang liyon; anak ng osa o liyon noun
cube [kjuː:b] kubo; a solid with six equal square sides noun
cucumber [ˈkʌmbə(r)] n pipino
cuddle [ˈkʌd]l pumangko; kandung-kandungin; to nestle together or hold somebody or something close for affection
cue [kjuː] n tako; a billiard stick
cuff [kʌf] n punyos; the turned-up part of a sleeve cuff link butones ng punyos
culpit ang may kasalanan; salarin; kriminal noun
cult [kʌlt] n kulto; paraan ng pan-nampalataya; a system of religious or spiritual beliefs
culture [ˈkʌltʃə(r)] n kultura; kalinangan; the beliefs, customs, practices, and social behavior of a particular nation or people cultural adjective

cultivated [ˈkʌltɪvɪətɪd] adjective
cultivation [ˈkʌltɪveɪʃən] noun
cupola [ˈkʌpələ] n kupola; bobida
cup [kap] tasa she cuped her chin in her hand siya ay angangalumbaba
cupboard [ˈkʌbɔrd] kabinete noun
cur magpagaling to be able remedy makagaling medicine ga-mot
cure [kura] nulas, course of treatment rest cure natitirang lunas

curiosity [ˈkjʊərɪsəti] mausisa; usisero; usyoso; desire to know something noun
curse [kɜːs] n kulam to wish evil upon sumpain to use bad words magtungayaw swearing pagtu-tungayaw
curtain [ˈkɜːtn] kortina a hanging seen on a stage telon; tabing
curve [kɜːv] nakorba; korbata; liko
current [ˈkɜːrənt] n koryente; a small dark dried seedless grape
currency [ˈkərəns] salapi; kuwaltahin to exact money from someone kuwaltahan to convert something into cash kuwaltahan in cash kuwartas

cushion [ˈkəʃən] noun barok; unan
custard letseplan, a dessert or sweet sauce made with milk, eggs, and sugar
custom [ˈkəstəm] advwana Do you have anything to declare? Ikaw ba ay may idideklara.
cut [kʌt] verb (-tt-, cut, cut) hiwa to separate from each other maghiwalay to separate from one another maghiwa-hiwalay out ... hiwa sa labas ... cut down ... putol ng puno cut price mura separating self from other hiwalay separated from each other hiwa-hiwalay to separated from hiwalayan
cute [kjuːt] malabing adjective
cutlery [ˈkʌtləri] tinidor, kotselyo at turo at tinidor, kotselyo at cutered na itong magdala sa paglulutnan

cylinder [ˈsaŋklaŋ] ipoipo; unos; bagyo; large-scale storm system
cushion [ˈkəʃən] noun

dab [dæb] dampiin; pahiran
dabble [ˈdebl] n willan; gumawa; magwislik; kumawakaw; gumawa o sumangkot nang hindi seryoso
dad [dæd] tatay; tata; tatang; itay;

ama; amang (informal)
daft [dɑːft] adjective luko; baliw; hangal; tanga; ungas; tunggak
dafty ulol; silly in an amusing way
dagger [ˈdeɡə(r)] n balaraw; sun-
dang; punyal; a weapon for stabbing, with a short pointed blade
daily [ˈdeɪli] adjective araw-araw
the daily grind anong ginagawa araw-araw; s.h. that is routine and dull every day adverb tuwing araw
dailies plural

dainty [ˈdeɪntɪ] adjective (-ier, -iest) masarap; malinamanam

dairy pagawaan ng gatas dairy farm sakahan pangatas
dale [dɛl] n libis valley lambak
dam [dæm] harang; prinsa; pangharang sa tubig; upang hindi makalabas o makapason

damage [ˈdæmɪdʒ] sira; winasak; pinsala; harm or injury noun

damn [dæm] idalangin; lahitin; idalanging mapahamak I don't care a damn. Wala akong pakialam.
damn it! Sumpain, mapahamak!
damp [dæmp] adjective malagihay; basa-basa to become damp mas dilim dampen basa-basain

damsel noun dalaga; dalagita
dance [dɑːns] noun sayaw dancer
[ˈdɑːnsə(r)] mananayaw dancing
[ˈdɑːnsɪ] paagsasayaw partner in a dance pareha let us dance pabaya ang sumayaw I am not much of a dancer. Hindi ako maging sumayaw.
danduff [ˈdændɜːf] n balakubak
danger [ˈdændʒər] n panganib; peligro dangerous [ˈdændʒərəs] adjective peligroso; mapanganib

danger of death! panganib ng kamatayan! be in danger nasa panganip
dangle [ˈdæŋgl] umuguy-ugoy; lumawit-lawit; bumitin; bitin; to hang loosely and sway

dank [dæŋk] basa-basa; malagihay
dare [dɛə(r)] hamon to be bold enoughout Magkaroon ng lakas ng loob to meet defiantly manghamon; maglakas-loob; magtigas ng loob
daredevil [ˈdeɪdɛvɪl] n pangahas; kaskasero; walang taros; walang ingat a reckless person taong pangahas
daring [ˈdɑːrɪŋ] walang takot; walang-kaba; walang-gulat brave matapang
dark [dɑːk] adjective dilim comparative darker mas dilim superlative darkest pinakamadilim come back before dark bumalik ka dumilim it's dark here madilim dito darkness noun napakadilim; kadiliman darken magpadilim; get darker
daring [ˈdɑːlɪŋ] mahal; giliw; irog; liyag; loving term of address noun
daring [ˈdɑːrɪŋ] walang takot adj.
dash [dæʃ] n ibagsak dashing masigla I must dash ako may aalis na
data [ˈdɑːta] impormasyon; data; mga bagay-bagay na saligan n
date 1 [dɛt] petsa what's the date today? anong petsa ngayon?
dated [ˈdætɪd] hindi moderno out of date sinauna up to date aktwal; tunay
date 2 [dɛt] n igos; sweet-tasting fruit often preserved or dried
date 3 [dɛt] tipanan; an appointment to meet somebody for a social or business activity noun
dateline isang guhit na makikita sa silangang longhitud mula sa prime meridiano hanggang 180th meridiano noun
daughter [ˈdɑːtə(r)] anak na babae iha daughter in law manugang
daub [dɑːb] tapalan to paint unskillful Magkulapol ng pintura.
daunt [dɑːnt] tumakot to discourage Sumira ng loob. Magapawala ng pagasa
dawn [dɔːn] noun bukang liwayway; madaling-araw; pamimitak ng araw; daybreak
day [dɛɪ] n araw today ngayon yesterday kahapon day before yesterday kamakalawa day after tomorrow sa makalawa day dreamer nanaginip He goes to the university everyday. Pumapasok siya sa unibersidad araw-araw. We're going to talk at
noon of the day after tomorrow. Mag-uusap kami sa makalawa ng tanghal. We’re watching a movie in the afternoon of the day after tomorrow. Magsisine kami sa makalawa ng hapon. daily; every day araw-araw He goes to the university veryday. Pumapasok siya sa unibersidad araw-araw. the day before yesterday kamakalawa; noong isang We went to Mindoro the other day. Pumunta kami sa Mindoro kamakalawa. He left in the morning of the other day. Umalis siya kamakalawa ng umaga. the day after tomorrow sa makalawa ng umaga. He’s leaving in the morning of the day after tomorrow. Aalis siya sa makalawa ng umaga. daydreamer nanaginip anong janarkang-lilwayway daydream Pang-arap ng gising daylight Liwanag ng araw. the daily grind anong ginagawa araw-araw; s.h. that is routine and dull
dazzle ['dæzl] masilaw; pahangain; silawin; overpowered by light
dead [ded] patay; pumanaw deadened verb magpabawa; pa hinain; to weaken past and past participle dead-ened present participle deadening 3rd person

present singular deadens
dearth noun kakulangan; kasalan-an; a scarcity of something
deal [di:l] may kaugnayan dealer mangalakal dealing pagtrato sa kapwa a good deal sobrang ma- rami great many maraming a great deal of time maraming oras
dear [dia(r)] mahal; giliw; sinisin- ta; liyag (oh) dear!, dear me! Ay na ko! Ano bayan!
death [deθ] kamatayan at death’s door Nasa bingit ng kamatayan deathbed Banig ng kamatayan. death certificate Liham na di ma-kita ang may-ari. death penalty kamatayan execution parusang kamatayan
debate pagtatalo; magtatalo; talk or argue about something noun
debauch [dɪˈbɔːtʃ] gawing; Humi-kayat sa pagkakaparawal. debilitate n magpabawa; pahangain; to weaken past and past participle dead-ened present participle deadening 3rd person
decest [dəˈsɛst] pumanaw, no longer living
december [ˈdɛmbər] Disyembre We’re going home to the Philippines in December. Uuwi kami sa Pilipinas sa Disyembre.
decency kaagadhang-asal; kaang- kupang mga kilos at pananalita; tumpak na kaasalan; kalinsiran
deception [dɛˈsepʃən] n pagdaraya;
panlilinlang; misleading somebody
deficuous [dɪskjuəs] nangunguglag; Nakalagasan ng dahon.
decision [dɪˈsɪʒn] n pasya judgement hatol decide magpasaya
it was a very difficult decision for himito ay isang napaka-mahirap na desisyon para sa kanya
declam bumigas; magtalumpati
declaration [dɪkləˈreɪʃn] indindeklara; deklarasyon declare [dɪˈfærənt] adjective maplanlaban; maturi; mapanghamon
deficient [dɪˈfensɪv] adjective kulong; kakulangan lacking a particular quality, element, ingredient
defile [dɪˈfaɪl] noun dumungis; makamantsa; to make dirty
definite [ˈdefɪnɪt] adjective tiyak clear maliwanag
deflate palimpisin; Mag-alis ng hangin. to let out air or gas
deflect [dɪˈflekt] magpalihis; ibahin
deform [dɪˈfɔr] imporma; sirain ang hugis. to change the shape
defraud [dɪˈfraʊd] magdaya; suba-in; dayain; to cheat
defray magbayad; balikatin; to provide money to pay for part or all of the cost of something
defeat [dɪfɪt] adjective lumaban; sumalungat; sanay; skillful nimble
defenrate [dɪˈdʒenərət] lumbha; sumama; become worse
defeneration n the process of becoming physically, morally, or mentally worse
defication pagkhamak; great humiliation brought about by loss of status, reputation, or self-esteem noun
defferentiated tigam; lacking water in the body, as the result of loss of bodily fluids or from being deprived of liquid noun
defify [ˈdɛfɪfaɪ] panginoon; poonin; sumamba; make divine
defign [dɪˈfɪŋ] marapatin; patulin; do something in haughty manner
definity [ˈdɛfɪnɪtɪ] n bathala; diyos; a god, goddess, or other being regarded as divine
defect [dɪˈfɛkt] adjective mapaliban; maipanglaw very unhappy
deflor [dɪˈfɛlt] umantala; mahuli; maatraso; make somebody or something late
democracy

delinquency [dəˈlɪŋkwəns] kapabayaan sa tungkulin; pagkakasala
dilettante diletante; taong maalam magkumpuni ng maliliit na sira; taong mapanira ng kinukumpuni
delete [dɪˈlɪt] alisin; kumaltas erase bumura; eliminate something
delicate [ˈdelɪkət] adjective delikado; maselan; mahina
delicious [dɪˈlɪʃəs] adjective sarap; malasal sa aking daki sa aking daki-lang tuwa
delightful [dəˈlaɪtful] matuwa; magalak; kalugud-lugod; kagili-wgiliw; kasiya-siya; very pleasing
delinquent [dəˈlɪŋkwənt] pabaya; delingkente; youthful offender

delirious [dəˈlɪŋkwənt] nahihibang delirium n kahibangan; a state marked by extreme restlessness, confusion, and sometimes hallucinations, caused by fever, poisoning, or brain injury
deliver [dɪˈlɪvə(r)] hatid; dala deliverer [dɪˈlɪvərə(r)] tagahatid delivery [dɪˈlɪvərɪ] pagdadala be delivered of mag-anak load carried around dala-dala baggage; luggage dala-dalahan delivery note paghatid na tala deliverance [dɪˈlɪvrəns] paglaya; pagkaligas; rescue from something
delta [dɛltə] mas. estero; a triangular deposit of sand and soil at the mouth of a river or inlet
delude [dɪˈluːd] iligaw; magligaw; deluge [ˈdeljuːdʒ] buhos ng ulan; a severe flood
demand hinging pautos o sapilitan; hingin bilang karapatan n demented [dəˈmentɪd] luko; baliw; sira ang ulo; mali-mali
demi [ˈdemɪ] kalahati ... democracy [dɪˈmɔkrəsɪ] demokra-
sya; the free and equal right of every person to participate in a system of government democrat [ˈdeməkræt] demokrata
demon [ˈdiːmən] demonyo; diyangolo; a supposed ghost or spirit
demolish [dɪˈməʊlɪʃ] demolisyon; bumingay; magiba; gibain; iguo; wasakin; to destroy completely
demonstration [dɪˌmənˈstrəʃən] n pagpapapototoo pagpapakita demonstrative [dɪˌmənˈstrætɪv] adjective mapaghanap; hayaglantad; halata
demote [diːˈməʊt] bumaba; mag-baba; ibaba; to reduce something
demure [dɪˈmjuə(r)] adjective mahihin; mabini; modest
den [dɛn] kuweba; lungga; yungip Tirahan ng mababangis na hayob.
denial [dɪˈnɛəl] pagtanggì; pagkakait; refusal to allow somebody something
dense [dɛns] adjective makapal; masinsin; masukal; very thick
dent [dɛnt] ubak; bukol; dala
dentist [ˈdentɪst] dentista
dentures [ˈdentərəz] plural pustiso
denunciation pagsusumbong; pag-susuplong; a public condemnation
deny [dɪˈnɛɪ] tumangging sumam-palataya o maniwala; magtakwil

depart [dɪˈpɑːt] lumisan; yumao
departure [dɪˈpɑːtʃər(r)] pagalis; paglayo; paglisahan; setting off
department departamento; a division of a large organization such as a university or store that has its own function noun

depend dɪˈpend] iasa; umasa to trust umasa magtiwala
depict [dɪˈpɪkt] ilarawan; maglara-san; to show something in a picture, painting, or sculpture
deplete [dɪˈplɪt] umubos; sumaid; sumimot; to empty; exhaust
deplore [dɪˈplɔː(r)] ikalingkot; ikahapis nang labis to repent of magsisi

depth [dɪpθ] lalim deepest ka-
devastation
deviation

ray; ganap na pagkasira

**deviation** noun bumago; mag-iba
devil ['devl] diyablo; santanas; de-

monyo; masamang tao noun
devious ['di :vias] lihis; maligoy
devour [dr'vaʊt(r)] sumila; lamun-
in; buhol buhol
devout [dju: ] hamog dewdrop patak

ng hamog noun
diabetes diyabetesis; a medical dis-

order, especially diabetes mellitus,

that causes the body to produce

an excessive amount of urine n
diadem korona; diyadema; putong;
a jeweled headband used as a ro-

yal crown noun
diagram dayagram; banghay; sim-

ple explanatory drawing noun
dialect ['daːlekt] diyalektko; salita;

wika; a regional variety of a lan-
difficulty ['dɪfɪkəlt] adjective hirap
diffuse [dɪfjuːz] lumaganap spread out kalat using many words

diary ['daɪərɪ] n talaarawan; a per-

sonal record of events in some-

body's life, often including per-
nal thoughts and observations
dice dado; game played with dice;
solid figure of six equal sides n
discipline ['dɪsplɪn] disiplina disciplined disiplinado; well behaved or reguated
dictate [dɪk'teɪt] dikta to dictate
dikta

diktahan dictator n [dɪk'teɪtə(r)]
diktador; lider na lubos ang ka-
pangyarihan; taong mapanil

dictatorship [dɪk'teɪtɔːrɪp] n dikta-
dura pamhalaang pinamumunuan

ng isang diktador
dictionary ['dɪkʃənəri] diksonaryo;
a reference book that contains al-
phabetically ordered words, with

explanations of their meanings, of-
ten with information about gram-

mar, pronunciation, and etymolo-
gy (talatining syn.) noun
die mamatay to pass away yumao
diet ['daɪət] dayeta balanced diet

Timbang na pagkain. to diet Mag-
tasa sa pagkain
difference ['dɪfrəns] kaibahan differ-

ent ['dɪfrənt] adjective dibren-

syaa; naiba; di katulad o kapareho
differential calculus kauligan kalkulus

difficult ['dɪfɪkəlt] adjective hirap

direct very difficult mahirap to make
difficultness ohirap Life is difficult these days. Mahirap ang buhay ngayon. It is difficult.

Ito ay napakamahirap.
diffidence ['dɪfɪdəns] pagkadungung;
pagkakimini; pagkamahiyain
diffuse [dɪfjuːz] lumaganap spread out kalat using many words

masalita
dig [dɪg] (dug, dug) hukay; mag-
hukayin to dig hukayin
digest [dɪr'dʒest] matunaw; halaw;
to process food in the body
digestion tunaw digest matunaw

indigestible hindi matutunaw

dike [dɪk] n tomboy; an offensive

term for a lesbian (slang)
dilate [dɪlət] lumaki to dilate as

dilat the eyes Mandilat ang mga mata.
dilemma sapilitang pamimili sa da-
wang bagay na kapwa hindi gus-
to; mahirap na kalagayan noun
diligence pagtitiyaga; kasipagan
dilute [dɪljuːt] dagdaga; humalo;
to make something thinner or

weaker by adding water or another

liquid
dim [dɪm] hindi maliwanag; malab-

bo; malamlam dark madilim


---

101
dimension [ˈdɪmənʃən] n dimension; sukat; measurement of size of something, coordinate for space and time
diminution n pagliit; pag-unti; a lessening, decreasing, or reduction of something, or the result of such a reduction
dimple ['dɪmpl] biloy; puyo sa pisingi; dimpol indented area in skin
din [dɪn] malaking ingay a rattling sound kalampagan to say over and over mag-ukilkil; ulit-ulitin
dine [dain] noun manghapunan
dingy ['dɪndʒɪ] adjective (-ier, -iest) marumi; nangingitim sa dumi

dining room room-sīld-kainan
dinner ['dɪnə(r)] hapunan dinner time oras ng hapunan
dinosaur dinosauriyos extinct reptile
dirt kupi; yupi; a dent
dip [dɪp] noun sawsaw gravy sawsawan to take a dip lumangoy
diploma [dɪˈplɔːmə] n diploma; a course certificate
diplomat ['dɪpləmæt] n diplomatiko diplomatic diplomatic [dɪˈplæmətɪk] adjective may kinalaman sa diplomasya

dipper noun panalok; kutsaron
direct [dɪˈrekt] ngayon na; tuluy-tuloy; mag-atas; mamahala, diretso Are you going direct to...? Diretso ba kayo sa ...?
dirt [dɪrt] noun lupa; madumi dirt cheap mura very dirty sobrang madumi dirt on the face amos; dungsin dirt on the body libag; banil loose earth or soil lupa dirt on a moral sence kasaulaan; laswa; kababuyan dirtiness kababuyan dirty marumi; marungis

disabled [dɪzˈɛbzld] salanta; balado; unable to perform particular activities adjective

disadvantage kasahulan; disbenta-na; lack of advantage noun

disagree [dɪˈzɛgri] hindi magkaisa
disagreement pagkakaiba ng pala-gay; hindi pagkakasundo; pagtatatalo failure to agree about something
disappear [dɪˈsəʊp] nawala to vanish maparam mapawi maglaho
disappoint [dɪˈsəʊp] nabigo; bumigo disappointment n disappontment kabiguan I feel (am) disappointed. Pakiramdam ko kabiguan.
disarm [dɪsər] mag alis ng sanna-data; alisan ng armas
disarray [dɪsəˈreɪ] kagulahan; a disorganized and confused state
disaster [dɪˈzæstə(r)] n sakuna; an event that causes serious loss, destruction, hardship, unhappiness, or death
disastrous [dɪzˈɔːstrəs] mapamin-sala; having seriously damaging results
disavow tumanggi
disband [dɪsˈbænd] magbuwag
disbelieve [dɪsˈbiːlv] magtangi; itangi; mahinahon
disclaim [dɪskleɪm] magtatuwa
discern [dɪˈsɜːrn] umaninaw; mawari
disciple [dɪˈsplaɪpl] alagad; disipulo
discipline [ˈdɪsplɪn] disiplina; kapanutanan punishment parusa
disclaim [dɪsˈkleɪm] magtatuwa
disclosure [dɪsˈklɔːʒə(r)] pagbu-bunyag; pagiswalat; disclosing
discompose [dɪsˈkɒmpəz] malito
disconnect [dɪskəˈnekst] tanggal
discount [ˈdɪskəʊnt] n tawad; rebaha But you’re gonna have to give me a discount for that, too. Pero dahilang doon ay kailangan bigyan mo ako ng tawad.
disconsolate [dɪsˈkɔnˌsəlt] malungkot; malumbay; hapis
discord [ˈdɪskɔrd] pagtatalo
discover [dɪˈskɔrɪv] tuklasin; diskubre; tumuklas; to find out
discredit [dɪsˈkredɪt] pabulaanan
discreet [dɪˈskriːt] mahinahon
discrepancy [dɪsˈskrɛpənsi] kaibahan; pagkakaiba
discriminate [dɪˈskrɪmənət] itangi
discrimination [dɪsˈkrɪmənəʃən] n diskriminasyon; magtangi; itangi; unfair treatment of one person or group, usually because of prejudice about race, ethnicity, age,
discuss

religion, or gender
discuss [‘dɪskəs] mag-usap; tum-
alakay; magtalo; to talk over noun
disdain [dɪs’dɛn] humamak; um-aba; to look upon with scorn
disease [dɪ’ziːz] sakit karamdaman
disembark [dɪs’em’boːk] sasakay sa bapor; lumunsad umahon bumaba
disentangle [dɪs’entæɡl] n mag-
kalas; kumalas; untangle jumble
disesteem pagkapot; pagkasuk-
lam; scorn; dislike
disgorge magluluwa; ikuwa; sumuka pour substances out
disgrace [dɪs’ɡres] nakakahiya to lose one’s honor mapariwara ang puri
disgraceful [dɪs’ɡresfʊl] adjective kahiya-hiya; kadusta-dusta
disguise [dɪs’ɡɛz] magbalatkayo
disgust [dɪs’ɡʌst] mainis; masuya
disgusting [dɪs’ɡʌstɪŋ] adjective nakaiinis; nakayayamot, karimar-
rimarim, nakasusuklam
dish 1 [dɪʃ] pinggan Wash the dis-
hes. Hugasan mo ang mga ping-
gan. a person who wash dishes tagahugas ng pinggan Mario did (washed) the dishes. Hinugasan ni Mario ang pinggan.
dish 2 [dɪʃ] n pagkain, a serving or plateful of food, especially one that forms only part of a larger meal
disheveled [drˈʃævld] lukot, disor-
dered and untidy
dishonest [dɪs’onɪst] hindi tapat
dishonesty [dɪs’onstɹ] pagsisinun-
galing; pagbubulaan cheating pagdarayan; panilinlang
disinfekt [dɪsɪn’fɛkt] disimpektan
disintergrate [dɪs’ɪntəɡrət] ma-
tibag; mabagbag; mabuwag; ma-
landag; gumuho; to break up
disinterest [dɪs’ɪntərstɹd] hindi interesado; walang pag-ilimbod
dislike [dɪs’laɪk] hindi ko gusto; ayaw; inis; yamot; suya; muhi
dislogde [dɪs’lɔdʒ] tumungkap; tu-
gkabin to drive out of a posi-
tion paalisin; palayasin
disloyal [dɪs’louəl] hindi loyal; hindi
tapat; faithless
dismal [‘dɪzməl] mapangglaw; ma-
dilim; malungkot; hapis; gloomy
dismay [dɪs’meɪ] bagabag; balisa
dissatisfaction [dɪs’sɪstɪfɪk] pagkasibaan; himpalabas; hindi masunurin
displace [dɪs’pleɪs] pumalit; hum-
alili; to take the place of it
disolve [dɪz’vɔl] tunawin
disown [dɪs’əʊn] magtakwil; mata-
tuwa; to cast off
disable manghamak; mangma-
ta; maliliit; to refer disapprovingly or contemptuously
dispassionate [dɪs’pæʃənət] wa-
lang simburo; walang kiningkilingan
disperse [dɪs’pɛrs] magtalo; pag-
waksi; magsalita; to disperse
dispirit [dɪs’prɪt] magpahina; sumira; makasira ng loob
display [dɪs’pleɪ] ipapakita; pala-
bas; to put on an exhibition or performance
displease [dɪs’pliːs] manggalit
displeasure [dɪs’plezə(r)] yamot
disposable [dɪs’pjuːzəbl] ipagbili
dispose [dɪs’pjuːz] magayos
disposition [dɪs’pjuːzʃən] n kaloooban
habit ugali arrangement ayes
disputable hindi tiyak; walang ka-
tiyakan; mapag-aalinlanganan
disputation [dɪpjuˈtʃər] pagtatalo
disqualify [dɪs’kwɔlfɪ] Pag-aalis
ng karapatan. walang karapatan
disquiet [dɪs’kwøt] bumanasa; bumagagag
disrepute [dɪsrɪˈpjuːt] walang re-
putasyon; pagkasira ng pangalan;
puri o karingalan
disrespect [drəs’pekt] hindi re-
spekto; kawalang-pitagan
disrobe maghubad; hubaran
disrupt hintuin; bumuwag; lum-
ansag; lansagin; buwagin; patirin
dissatisfied kawalang kasiyahan;
di pagkakagusto; yamot; sama ng loob; displease
dissect [dɪs’sekt] magkatay; mag-
domicile
donation

**donate** [dəʊˈnɛt] magbigay

**donor** ['dəʊnə(r)] ang nagbibigay

done [dʌn] perfect participle tapos na; yari na; ayos na

**dope** [dɔp] ibayo

door [dɔr] nang walang anumang pag-ainlangan

dough [dɔ] n masa bread dough masa ng tinapay

dour malungkot; namamanglaw
douse magsabay; bususan; patayin
dove [dɔv] noun batu bato; kalapatid dovecot bahay ng kalapati
down [daun] baba go down bumaba keep down huminahon lay it down lapag mo downstairs ibaba downcast tungo downfall pagbagsak downgrade pagbaba
downhearted sira ang loob
downhill palusong downpour malakas na ulan downright lubos
downstairs pababa ng hagdanan
downtown sa kabayanan
down-trodden api downward pababa
dowdy ['dɔudə] adjective (-ier, -iest) Hindi maayos manamit. Li-pas na sa moda; walang panlasa o istilo kung manamit shabby
gamit na gamit; worn out, frayed
downy ['daunə] adjective (-ier, -iest) malambot; soft and fluffy
dowry ['daʊəri] ubad; bride’s fami-ly’s gift to bridegroom
doze [dəuz] noun umidlip nap idlip
dozent labindalawa; dosena
draft [draf:t] hihip ng hangin; cur-rent of air
dragon n dragon dragonfly tutubi
drain [dren] noun patuuuin; Alisan ng tugib. sewage pipe
drap [drep] pangit; hindi makulay
drastic ['dræstɪk] adjective drasti-ko; marahas; radikal
draught [dra:f] lunok draughts [dra:fts] singular dama
drawer [dɔr] konahon ng mesa; a box with handles to slide in and out of a table noun
dread [dred] matakot fear takod; sindak
dream [dri:m] noun panaginip; pangararapin day deamer nan-
ginip **dreamer** mapangarapin
dreamy Sagana sa panaginip.

**like a dream** Parang panaginip.
dregs [dregz] n plural latak; tining
drench [drentʃ] baasaing to wet
thoroughly Mabasang mabuti.
dress [dres] noun bestido; bao
dressing suot; sarsa ng insalado
dressmaker mananahi dressy
pustyoryoso dress down magusap
nang serioso reprimand somebody
dressing n a sauce used on salads
with an oil and vinegar base
dressy ['dresɪ] adj. ( -ier, -iest)
pustyoryoso; found of wearing
showy clothes
dribble ['drɪbl] tumulo; magpatal-
bugtalbog; magdribol flow in drops
dried [draɪd] n tuyo dried fish
isdang tuyo
drift [drɪft] noun lutang; maanod
driftwood lutang-lutang

drink [drɪŋk] (drank, drunk) inum
present participle drinking 3rd
person present singular drinks

to drink inumin Can I have a drink?
Pahingi ng maiinum? Do you like a drink?
Gusto mong uminun? it’s to early for a drink
maaga pa para sa uminum
to drink greedily lumaklak
What kind of drink will you guys
choose? Anu-anong klaseng inu-
min ang pipiliin ninyo?
drinker mangisingom maglalasing
drip [drɪp] noun tumututul; pum-
atak-patak pagtuto pagpatak patak

drive [drɪv] (drove, driven) ma-
neho driver n mamaneho drive
away palayasin What you are
driving at? Ano ang ibig sabihin?

drive someone mad pinapagalit
mo ako Are you driving over...?
Dadaan ba kayo sa... ?
driver license lisensya sa pamag-
maneho
drivel ['drɪvl] maglaway silly talk
kalokohan
dizzel ['drɪzl] n ambon to rain in
small drops nagaambon it’s
dizzling ito ay pag-ambon
droll katawatawa; komika; nakata-
tawa ngunit katawawa; kakatuwa
drop [drop] noun patak; isang pa-
tak na tubig small amount
kaunti
drought [draʊt] tagtuyot
drown [draʊn] ubos; malunod adj.
drowsy ['draʊzɪ] adjective (-ier, -
iest) pagod; mag-antok; antukin
drug [drʌɡ] n droga drugist
dro-gista drugstore parmasay be on
drugs adik; sugapa
drum [drʌm] n tambol drummer
['drʌmə(r)] noun tambulo

drunk [drʌŋk] lasing; lango drunk-
ked maglalasing; lasenggo

He/ she is drunk. Siya ay lasing. to
get someone drunk laguhin
dry [draɪ] tuyo dry fish
isdang tuyo
dryness pagkatuyo; dry weather
dryer ['draɪə(r)] patuyuan; tapahan
dub [dʌb] magpalayaw; lagyan
duck [dʌk] noun bibe; pato; itik
duel n duele; duwelo duellist
duellist dwelista; fight over matter of honor

dues [djuː] adjective butaw
dulcet matamis; matamis sa pan-
dining; maganda sa paningin at
damdamin; pleasant to hear
dull [dʌl] adjective maupol; hangai

slow in understanding mahina
ang ulo
dum [dʌm] tanga; istupido; hangai;
didiyota
dumb [dʌm] adjective pipe Are
you dumb? Pipe ka ba?
dung [dʌŋ] n tae ng mga hayob
dungeon ['dʌndʒən] n piitan; a
prison cell, often underground,
especially beneath a castle
dungfork noun kalaykay
duplication magkatulad; kapareho
dupli-cator duplikador to make a
duplicate duplikahin
duress [djuə'res] pagpilit; pamu-
muwersa; compulsion
during durante, habang; saman-
talang during the past weeks
noong mga nakaraang lingo
dusky maitim dusk [dɔsk] dapit-
hapon; takipsilim
dust [dʌst] noun gabol; small dry
day particles dusty [ˈdʌstɪ] adjective
duty
(-ier, -iest) malikabok
duty [ˈdjuːtɪ] tungkulin tax buwis
dutiful masunurin; obedient
dwarf [dɔːf] n duwende na ayan
sa alamat ay bantay ng nakabaong
kayamanan; a small stocky ima-
ginary being resembling a human
dwelling [ˈdwelɪŋ] tirahan; bahay;
tahanan a house in which s.b. lives
dye [daɪ] noun tina; pantina to
color by soaking kulayan
dying [ˈdaiɪɪ] adjective mamama-
tay; naghihingalo; nagaagaw-bu-
hay; about to die; ceasing to live
dynamic [daɪˈnæmɪk] malakas
dynamite [ˈdænəmət] n pasabog;
dinamita; a powerful explosive
consisting of a porous material
such as wood pulp or sawdust,
combined with ammonium or
sodium nitrate, or nitroglycerin,
and an antacid such as calcium
carbonate
dynamo dinamo; a machine that
converts mechanical energy into
electrical energy noun
dynasty dinastiya; a succession of
rulers from the same family noun
dyslexia [dɪsˈleksɪə] disleksya; a
learning disorder marked by a
severe difficulty in recognizing and
understanding written language,
leading to spelling and writing pro-
blems noun
dysentery [ˈdɪsntrɪ] daragis; dy-
senteriya; a disease of the lower
intestine caused by infection with
and marked by severe diarrhea,
inflammation, and the passage of
blood and mucus noun
dyspepsia dypepsiya; Hindi pagka-
tunaw ng kinain. noun
Sabihin ang oras. / Telling the time.

This section presents the common ways of telling time using the different number systems mentioned here.

The basic formula is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Filipino</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>What time is it?</td>
<td>Ano'ng oras na?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It’s ...</td>
<td>Alas ...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In English, the 12-hour clock is normally used for telling the time.

The 24-hour clock is only used for travel timetables.

There are two common ways of telling the time.

1. Say the hour first and then the minutes. (Hour + Minutes)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>Filipino</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6:25</td>
<td>six twenty-five</td>
<td>Dalawampu't-limang minuto makalipas ang ika- anim ng...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:05</td>
<td>eight O-five</td>
<td>Limang minuto makalipas ang ika- walo ng....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:55</td>
<td>eleven fifty five</td>
<td>Limang minuto bago mag-ika-labindalawa ng...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:04</td>
<td>twelve O-four</td>
<td>Dalawang minuto makalipas ang ika-labindalawa ng...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. Say the minutes first and then the hour.

For minutes 1-30 use PAST after the minutes.

For minutes 31-59 use TO after the minutes.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>Filipino</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11:55</td>
<td>fifty-five to twelve</td>
<td>Limang minuto bago mag-ika-labindalawa ng...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:05</td>
<td>five past one</td>
<td>Limang minuto makalipas ang ika-isa ng....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time</td>
<td>English Description</td>
<td>Tagalog Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:20</td>
<td>twenty past four</td>
<td>Dalawampung minuto makalipas ang ika-apat ng...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10:50</td>
<td>ten to eleven</td>
<td>Sampung minuto bago mag-rika-labing-isa ng...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>... o’ clock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>quarter to ...</td>
<td>quarter past ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>half past</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

When it is 15 minutes past the hour English normally say: (a) quarter past

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>English Description</th>
<th>Tagalog Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7:15</td>
<td>quarter past seven</td>
<td>Labinlimang minuto makalipas ang ika-walo ng...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>When it is 15 minutes before the hour English normally say: a quarter to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12:45</td>
<td>quarter to one</td>
<td>Apatnapu’t-limang minuto makalipas ang ika-labindalawa ng...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

When it is 30 minutes past the hour English normally say: half past

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>English Description</th>
<th>Tagalog Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6:30</td>
<td>half past six</td>
<td>Tatlumpung minuto bago mag-rika-pito ng...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

English use o’clock when there are NO minutes.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>English Description</th>
<th>Tagalog Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10:00</td>
<td>ten o'clock</td>
<td>Ika-sampu / alas-diyes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
English use o’clock only at the full hour.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tagalog</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>o’clock</td>
<td>ala; alas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>two o’clock</td>
<td>alas-dos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at one o’clock</td>
<td>nang ala una</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at around one o’clock</td>
<td>nang mga ala una</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>after one o’clock</td>
<td>nang pasado ala una</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from one o’clock</td>
<td>mula’ ala una</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>until 9 o’clock</td>
<td>hanggang alas nuwebe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tomorrow</td>
<td>bukas ng ala una ng hapon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at one o’clock in the afternoon</td>
<td>bukas ng ala una ng hapon</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

It’s four o’clock. Alas kwatro na.

When speaking about the different times of the day English use:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tagalog</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>in the morning</td>
<td>sa umaga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in the afternoon</td>
<td>sa tanghali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in the evening</td>
<td>sa hapon</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

But:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tagalog</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>at night</td>
<td>sa gabi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In order to tell whether a time is in the morning (am) or evening (pm) be added. They are placed immediately after the number.

a.m. – stands for Ante Meridiem (the time between midnight and noon)

00:01 hrs - 12:00

p.m. – stands for Post Meridian (after noon)
12:01 - 24:00 hrs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Tag</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a.m. 00:01 - 11:59</td>
<td>in the morning</td>
<td>ng umaga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p.m. 12:01 - 18:00</td>
<td>in the afternoon</td>
<td>ng tanghali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p.m. 18:01 - 22:00</td>
<td>in the evening</td>
<td>ng hapon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p.m. 22:01 - 24:00</td>
<td>at the night</td>
<td>ng gabi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p.m. 24:00 / 00:00</td>
<td>at the midnight</td>
<td>ng hatinggabi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Mga bilang / Numerals**

The English numbers are:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>zero</td>
<td>sero</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

There are a number of ways you can say 0 in English.

0 = o
after a decimal point: 9.02 Nine point oh two
in room numbers: Rooom 101 Room one oh on
in phone numbers: 91304 Nine one three oh four
in years: 1906 Nineteen oh six

0 = nought
before a decimal: 0.06 Nought point oh six

0 = zero
in temperature: -10°C 10 degrees below zero

0 = nil
in football: Chelsea 2 Manchester Chelsea two Manchester
United 0 United nil

0 = love
in tennis: 20 - 0 Twenty love

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>one</td>
<td>isa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

English often say "a" instead of "one". For example when we have the numbers 100 or 1/2 say "A hundred" or "A half".

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>two</td>
<td>dalawa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>three</td>
<td>tatio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>four</td>
<td>apat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>five</td>
<td>lima</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>six</td>
<td>anim</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The number 6 is often represented as a half dozen. 6 eggs = "Half a dozen eggs."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7</th>
<th>seven</th>
<th>pito</th>
<th>site</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>eight</td>
<td>walo</td>
<td>otso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>nine</td>
<td>siyam</td>
<td>nuwebe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>ten</td>
<td>sampo</td>
<td>yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>eleven</td>
<td>labing isa</td>
<td>onse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>twelve</td>
<td>labing dalawa</td>
<td>dose</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The number 12 is often represented as a dozen. 12 eggs = "A dozen eggs."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13</th>
<th>thirteen</th>
<th>labing tatlo</th>
<th>trese</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>fourteen</td>
<td>labing apat</td>
<td>katorse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>fifteen</td>
<td>labing lima</td>
<td>kinse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>sixteen</td>
<td>labing anim</td>
<td>disiseis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>seventeen</td>
<td>labing pito</td>
<td>disisite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>eighteen</td>
<td>labing walo</td>
<td>disiotso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>nineteen</td>
<td>labing siyam</td>
<td>disinuwebe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>twenty</td>
<td>dalawampu</td>
<td>bente</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>twenty-one</td>
<td>dalawampu’t isa</td>
<td>bente uno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>twenty-three</td>
<td>dalawampu’t tatlo</td>
<td>bente tres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>thirty</td>
<td>tatlumpu</td>
<td>treinta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>thirty-one</td>
<td>tatlumpu’t isa</td>
<td>treinta uno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>fourty-one</td>
<td>apatnapu’t isa</td>
<td>kuwarenta uno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>fifty</td>
<td>limampu</td>
<td>singkuwenta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>fifty-one</td>
<td>limampu’t isa</td>
<td>singkuwenta uno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>sixty-one</td>
<td>animnapu’t isa</td>
<td>seysinta uno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>seventy-one</td>
<td>pitumpu’t isa</td>
<td>sitenta uno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>eighty-one</td>
<td>walumpu’t isa</td>
<td>otsenta uno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>ninty-one</td>
<td>siyamnapu’t isa</td>
<td>nobenta uno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>onehundert</td>
<td>sandaan</td>
<td>sanggatos</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The letter $k$ is often used to denote a thousand. So, $1k = 1,000$.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tagalog</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1000</td>
<td>one thousand</td>
<td>isang libo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>two thousand</td>
<td>dalawang libo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5000</td>
<td>five thousand</td>
<td>liman libo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>ten thousand</td>
<td>sampung libo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>one hundredth thousand</td>
<td>sandaang libo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,000,000</td>
<td>one million</td>
<td>sang angaw</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The letter $m$ is often used to denote a million. So, $1m = 1,000,000$.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tagalog</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,000,000,000</td>
<td>one billion</td>
<td>sang bilyon</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The letters $bn$ denote a billion. In British English billion means a million million = 1,000,000,000,000

In American English billion means a thousand million = 1,000,000,000

The American billion has become standard in technical and financial use.

**Ordinal numbers**

Ordinal numbers do not show quantity. They only show rank or position. Below is a list of the Cardinal Numbers in English.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ordinal</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tagalog</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>first</td>
<td>una</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>second</td>
<td>pangalawa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>third</td>
<td>pang atlo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>fourth</td>
<td>pang apat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th</td>
<td>fifth</td>
<td>pang lima</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th</td>
<td>sixth</td>
<td>pang anim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>seventh</td>
<td>pang anim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordinal Numbers</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Tagalog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th</td>
<td>eighth</td>
<td>pang walo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9th</td>
<td>ninth</td>
<td>pang siyam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10th</td>
<td>tenth</td>
<td>pang sampo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12th</td>
<td>twelfth</td>
<td>pang labing dalawa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th</td>
<td>twentieth</td>
<td>pang labing bente</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Fractions**

Ordinal numbers are often used in fractions

\[
\frac{1}{2} \quad \text{a half} \quad \text{kalahati} \\
1 \frac{1}{2} \quad \text{one and a half} \quad \text{isa't kalahati} \\
\frac{1}{4} \quad \text{one fourth} \quad \text{sangkapat}
\]

Not all numbers are whole numbers, or just fractions (see above), they are a mixture of both.

Example:

\[
1 \frac{1}{2} \quad \text{one and a half} \quad \text{isang at kalahati}
\]

**Calculation**

+ addition) / plus \\
- subtraction / minus \\
\times \quad \text{multiplication} / \text{multiplied by} \\
\div \quad \text{division} / \text{divided by} \\
= \quad \text{equals} / \text{is} \\
. \quad \text{point} \\
\% \quad \text{percent}

Example:

\[
10 + 5 = 15 \quad \text{Ten plus five equals fifteen.}
\]
22 – 1 = 11  Twenty-two minus eleven equals eleven.

17 x 3 = 51  Seventeen multiplied by three equals fifty-one.

15 ÷ 3 = 5  Fifteen divided by five equals five.

10% 100 = 10  Ten percent of one hundred equals ten.

**Decimals**

When pronouncing decimals use the word "point" to represent the dot. The numbers following the dot are pronounced separately.

Example:

1.36  One point three six
# Mga Pahayag / Interjections

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tagalog</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aba!</td>
<td>Well! or Hey!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ano ba ’yan!</td>
<td>What the heck (is that)!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aray!</td>
<td>Ouch!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ay!</td>
<td>Oh!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayan!</td>
<td>There! There it is!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayos!</td>
<td>Okay!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayos diba!</td>
<td>All right!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basta!</td>
<td>That’s that!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biba!</td>
<td>Long live!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dali!</td>
<td>Hurry up!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derederetso!</td>
<td>Go forward!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diyos ko po!</td>
<td>Oh my god!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganon ba?</td>
<td>Is that so?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grabe!</td>
<td>Wow! / Oh, my!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ha!</td>
<td>So that’s it!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hakbang hakbang!</td>
<td>Step by step!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hala!</td>
<td>Go ahead!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harinawa!</td>
<td>May God grant it!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayan!</td>
<td>There! There it is!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayun!</td>
<td>There! There it is!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heto!</td>
<td>Here it is!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindi ba!</td>
<td>Not yet!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindi gaano!</td>
<td>Do not!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hintay!</td>
<td>Wait!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinto!</td>
<td>Halt!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoy!</td>
<td>Hey!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huwag!</td>
<td>Don’t!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ikako!</td>
<td>I say! I said!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tagalog Phrase</td>
<td>English Meaning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadiri!</td>
<td>Yuck! / Ew!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larga!</td>
<td>Go ahead!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabuhay!</td>
<td>Welcome!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magkano!</td>
<td>How much!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malay mo!</td>
<td>You never know!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maligayang pagdating!</td>
<td>Welcome!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nahan!</td>
<td>Where is (are)?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naku!</td>
<td>Oh! Oh no! / Yikes!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naman!</td>
<td>expressing gentle protest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opo!</td>
<td>Yes, sir! Yes, madam!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pake ko!</td>
<td>What do I care?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parito!</td>
<td>Come here!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Para! Stop!</td>
<td>Stop!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piskan!</td>
<td>Bless you!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pwera biro!</td>
<td>No kidding!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayang!</td>
<td>What a pity. / What a waste.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sige!</td>
<td>Go on! Go ahead! / All right.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sigurado ka?</td>
<td>Are you sure?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syempre.</td>
<td>Of course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tagay!</td>
<td>Toast! (in drinking wine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tago!</td>
<td>Keep it!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talaga!</td>
<td>Really!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tama!</td>
<td>I agree. / Correct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tara!</td>
<td>Lets go!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teka!</td>
<td>Wait!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulong!</td>
<td>Help!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tumpak!</td>
<td>Exactly!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uy! Say!</td>
<td>Say!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wala’ akong pake!</td>
<td>I don’t care!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walang anuman!</td>
<td>Don’t mention it!</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>